HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
ABRAHAM BEERY
Born in 1718, Emigrated from Switzerland to Pennsylvania in 1736

AND
A COMPLETE GENEALOGICAL FAMILY REGISTER
WITH
Biographies of Many of his Descendants, from the Earliest Available Records to the Present Time, Giving Dates in Three Centuries

By JOSEPH H. WENGER
South English, Iowa

Published by the Author
1905
EXPLANATION.

Directions.—First, pay no attention to pages; use numbers instead. Example:

No. 9. Third Generation. 4.

1) Barbara Beery, born March 12, 1795. Joseph Wenger, born Sept. 17, 1794, married April 28, 1818. Their children:


"No. 9," as above, means that Barbara Beery is the ninth family thus far recorded. "Third generation" indicates three steps down from the first generation, therefore Catharine and John B. Wenger are fourth generation. The figure "4" following the word "generation" refers you back to No. 4, where you find Barbara Beery and her father’s family recorded.

"1)" means that Barbara Beery is the first child of her father’s family.

"1." means that Catharine Wenger is the first child, and "2." means that John B. Wenger is the second. (See example).

"No. 33," following the name Catharine Wenger takes you farther on to No. 33, where you find her family recorded, and so on through the entire work.

Take some of your best known relatives for example, where marriages occur, the name of the person who is in direct relation to the Beery lineage is placed first on record, as also the same in the index. J. H. W.

THE BEERY HISTORY

Is on sale at $1.50 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.
JOSEPH H. WENGERT, No. 42.
DEDICATION.

In dedicating this book, may it be indelibly stamped upon our minds that we should be greatly indebted

1. To our ancestors for having the privilege of being born in a land of Bibles and religious liberties.
2. To our parents who so faithfully discharged their duties in rearing us in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and taught us the principles of being law-abiding citizens.
3. To the efficient co-workers who so arduously and faithfully aided us in this work, all of which is duly appreciated. Indeed, to such we are greatly indebted.
4. And to those of the present day, who are descendants of these noted ancestors, as well as those of future generations. May we all, when weighed in the balances of righteous principles, not be found wanting.

J. H. W.
The inclinations and instinctive principles of the human race are to look forward to future events. This is a great factor in life, in fact it is highly important that we do so, especially from the standpoint of providing for our household affairs. More especially is it necessary for us to look forward, and onward, and upward, to a better and higher plane of life,—morally, socially, and religiously, and be fully prepared for the spiritual life which is to come in the future. “Seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness,” etc. See Matt. 6:33.

All this having been accomplished, we should also be allowed to cast a look at the past, and especially should we go back in reverence to our noble ancestors, to whom we owe a debt of gratitude and respect. The attention of the reader is here called to the present history of the descendants of these noble ancestors of the Beery generations, which should be indelibly fixed in the minds of every relative. It is a history which should have been completed a hundred or more years ago.

Many years ago the author desired that some interested relative would search the various avenues of the Beery genealogy, and to outline and complete it in book form. He considered himself too incompetent for the important task. After having written the Wenger history in 1903, he was pressed into the work of the Beery genealogy, in which he now craves the forbearance of all readers to whom this unpolished work may be presented.

JOSEPH H. WENGER.
History of the Descendants of Abraham Beery.

Abraham Beery, the progenitor of this line of history, emigrated, at the age of eighteen years, from Switzerland, arriving at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1736, and later settled in Adams county. He had been persecuted in his native country, not only from the standpoint of his religious views, but also from the force of law, which compelled every able-bodied man at the age of eighteen years to do military service. This induced him to emigrate to a land of liberty.

During these persecutions in Switzerland many who entertained conscientious scruples suddenly left that domain. By private conveyance, or perhaps on foot, they came to Holland, where they enjoyed greater liberties of freedom. Later they left Rotterdam, Holland, and set sail for America. Then, too, some of them being in very limited financial circumstances, were compelled to remain in Holland for a time, in order to earn money to pay their passage to America.

These people, who entertained non-resistant principles, were made a target for fierce persecutions at the hands of the European government, as well as from many of its private citizens.

Hunted, persecuted, driven away from their homes, and burned at the stake, many of these people in Europe sought safety in America, where freedom of worship was promised them.

They were Mennonites, and by occupation were mostly tillers of the soil, and, to a great extent, settled in colonies where they could more easily assemble for worship.

It is claimed by some of the Beery descendants that
this, our progenitor, came from Holland instead of Switzerland. Very true. This matter is easily explained from the fact that Rotterdam, in Holland, was the port from which all emigrants from Switzerland took passage on the ships sailing to America.

During the first hundred years of their sojourn in America they were engaged strictly in farming pursuits. After coming to this country they were compelled to undergo the hardships of pioneer life in the colonial new world, among wild beasts and savage Indians. They began in the forest, and by industry and honest methods, they have changed that wild country into meadows, wheat fields, and happy homes, and secured for their descendants a financial basis far beyond that which they themselves had the privilege of beginning with.

Among the Beerys in America there are to-day thousands of their descendants, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Canada to the arid South. The great majority of them are a fine people,—a people who in the past, as well as the present, are devoting their lives to religious principles. There are included among them the various vocations of the business and professional world.

In this history we find ministers of the Gospel in the various denominations of to-day. We find doctors, lawyers, teachers, farmers, and intelligent professional men and women in vast numbers, and yet I cannot understand why it is that none of these worthy people ever were sufficiently interested in getting up a history of this noted relationship long, long ago. Indeed the writer feels his insignificance in doing this work, especially so when he compares himself to his more intelligent relatives of the Beery family.

The following is copied from the registry of emigrants at the port of Philadelphia, Pa., including names and dates of foreigners who came from the different portions of Europe, when America was yet in its infancy, and when these noble ancestors risked their lives and their all in order to gain freedom.

Nicholas Piere (Beery) was registered as an emigrant at the port of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1727. The mark
(X) after his name indicates that he was not able to write, and that the registry was made by one of the emigrant clerks, who spelled the name as best he knew, or could understand, or perhaps to suit himself. The spelling would indicate Swiss nationality. The ship upon which he sailed was called "The Friendship." With about two hundred on board, it sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, June 20, 1727, and nearly four months later reached Philadelphia as above stated. Many were sick during the voyage and a number died. The reader will please bear in mind that, previous to the invention of steam power, the ships were propelled by the prevailing winds, which very often drifted them in the wrong direction.

Then again Abraham Beer (Beery) came from Switzerland and likewise registered at Philadelphia, having arrived at that port Oct. 19, 1736. Him we claim as the progenitor of the descendants of the line of Beerys referred to in this present history.

It is true that the names of these two men are different in the spelling, yet we must take into consideration the fact that they understood nothing but German, and the clerks nothing but English. Hence we can readily conclude that the German awkwardness in pronouncing and the English lack of comprehension on the part of the clerks, is accountable for the difference. Every person well knows the amount of clashing between the two languages, especially so where neither one knows the pronunciation of the other.

These two men came from Switzerland, and first settled in Pennsylvania and later in Rockingham county, Virginia, in the Shenandoah Valley. Still later the afore-said Nicholas Beery, of 1727, emigrated to Fairfield county, Ohio, and died there. His descendants are numerous and have scattered to all parts of America. We have reasons to believe that these two men were brothers, yet we have no positive evidence that such was the fact. Tradition says that three stalwart brothers by the name of Beery came from Switzerland to Pennsylvania (perhaps at different times) and later to Virginia. Abraham remained in Virginia, Nicholas went to Ohio, and the
third one went to North Carolina. As to the descendants of Nicholas, Mr. A. W. Dupler, of Thornville, Ohio, is investigating that lineage, and it is probable that in the near future he will publish a history of the same.

Again, Peter Bier, Sr., Peter Bier, Jr., and Matthews Hutwohl (Heatwole), the progenitor of the Heatwoles, of Rockingham county, Virginia,—these three men,—sailed from Rotterdam, arrived at Philadelphia and registered Sept. 15, 1748.

Johan Heinrich Bory also registered Oct. 26, 1767.
Jacob Beier registered Sept. 17, 1771.
Johannes Beer registered Oct. 16, 1772.
Frederic Beyer registered Oct. 16, 1772.

The following is gathered from the Land Office at Harrisonburg (then called Rocktown), Rockingham county, Virginia: "Abraham Beery in 1787 bought 157 acres of land of Daniel Stoner." It is very evident that this is the Abraham Beery who came from Switzerland to Pennsylvania Oct. 19, 1736, and in 1787 to the above place. Also Benjamin Beery owned 260 acres of land in Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1795. John Peary sold land in 1796 to Jacob Cassim. G. Beary, in 1797, bought land of David Gilmore. Jacob Peary, in 1800, bought land of Leonard Herring.

As before mentioned, the Beerys came from Switzerland, which is bounded on the south by Italy, on the north by Germany, and on the west by France. In Europe there is a province called Beira, which has an area of about ten thousand miles, and a population of about five millions. The surface of this is mountainous and its plains very sandy and unproductive.

The origin, or definition, of the name Beery is not positively known, unless it comes from the afore-named province. It is very probable that the name has undergone changes in the different ways of spelling and pronunciation, especially in the many languages through which it has perhaps passed. No doubt it has given rise to the difference in spelling, such as Beer, Bier, Biera, Bera, Piere, Piery, Peary, Beary and Beery.

THE AUTHOR.
AN HISTORICAL SOUVENIR.

An incident in connection with the ancestors of a certain lineage of the Beery generations, dates back to about the year 1748, and the souvenir is still continuing its mission to the present day. This aged relic was handed down by the ancestors to Barbara Kagy, who married John Beery (See No. 4). This Barbara Kagy’s mother’s maiden name was Barbara Stoner (Steiner in German) who was born in Germany, December, 1732, came to America, and on Feb. 2, 1756, married Henry Kagy, who was born in Lancaster county, Pa., Nov. 11, 1728, and died in Shenandoah county, Va., Oct. 8, 1783, having eight sons and three daughters. In 1768 they moved to Page county, Va., and in 1769 to Smiths Creek, Shenandoah county, Va., where they bought 404 acres of land for five shillings for the said tract. Total equivalent 83 1-3 cents for the entire tract including one ear of Indian corn, as deferred payment, at every Christmas feast, if lawfully demanded.

But to the point in question. The above Barbara Stoner (Steiner) brought with her, over the briny deep, a finely-polished earthen vessel, the capacity of which is about three-fourths of a pint, similar to the vessels shown in the pictures of the marriage feast, when Jesus turned water into wine. John 2:6.

The writer’s great-grandmother, Barbara Stoner (Steiner)—Kagy, presented this souvenir to her eldest daughter, with the understanding that it should likewise be handed down through the lines of generations to the eldest daughter of every mother who had previously been in possession of it. Therefore from my great-grandmother, Barbara Stoner (Steiner) Kagy it fell into the hands of each eldest daughter respectively, as follows:

Barbara (Kagy) Beery (see No. 4) second generation, my grandmother, Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.
Barbara (Beery) Wenger (see No. 9) third generation, my mother, Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.
Catharine (Wenger) Grove (see No. 33) fourth generation, my sister, New Hope, Augusta Co., Va.
Elisabeth E. (Grove) Flory (see No. 90) fifth generation, my niece, Lemoore, Kings Co., Cal.

Christena (Flory) Brown (see No. 271) sixth generation, my grandniece, Hanford, Cal.

Jessie May Brown (see No. 271) seventh generation, my great-grandniece, Hanford, Cal.

Another peculiarity connected with this sketch is that the above Jessie May Brown is a twin sister to Jacie Mary Brown, both born near Hanford, Cal., Nov. 30, 1891. Hence the question is which of these two sisters is entitled to this old relic? Their grandmother, Mrs. Elisabeth E. Flory, decides that Jessie May is eight minutes older than Jacie Mary.—J. H. W.

---

NOTICE.

The information from some of the families in this history was so miscellaneously reported to me that it was impossible to arrange them in rotation, or order of birth, etc. The reader will closely observe the numbers, and find them correctly linked together.

If a few families are not recorded in this history, it is due to their failure to respond to my continued calls.

If a few mistakes have occurred, it is largely due to some illegible writing sent in.

On account of the expensive engraving, illustrating and publication of the Wenger History, the low price placed upon the books made it rather difficult for the proceeds to pay the cost, therefore, as the Beery History is a larger work, it was deemed expedient not to illustrate, and to place the price of the book at a fractional advance per copy in order to equalize the accounts.

The material for a work of this nature is more difficult to obtain than that for other books, and it cannot be expected that the price could compare with many other books in the market.
Genealogy of the Beery Family in America.

No. 1. First Generation.

Abraham Beery, born 1718, died May 2, 1799, married Mary Gochenour, born ——, died ——, 1800.

Abraham Beery, at the age of eighteen years, came from the Cantons of Switzerland, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1736, settling in Adams Co., where he lived many years, and raised a family. (See preface and historical pages.) Later, as his sons grew to manhood, they emigrated to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, settling on Linville Creek, in Rockingham Co., near a place now called Edom, and about five miles north of Harrisonburg, then called Rocktown. In the course of many years, and after his family had thus settled in Virginia he, at the age of 69 years, also settled in Rockingham county in 1787, at a place now called Cross Keys, about five miles southeast of Harrisonburg.

The writer, when a boy and yet under the paternal roof, saw the old farm house in which these dear old great-grandparents had lived over a century ago.

What an interesting chapter could have been written relative to the history of these dear old ancestors, had it been done a hundred or more years ago! How sad we feel to know that so much of their history has been lost by the thief of time. Indeed, how easily the facts could have been established, and indelibly fixed upon the minds of every descendant. Still, we are glad for the remaining facts that we are able to produce, even at this late date.

Mr. Beery died at Cross Keys, Va., May 26, 1799, at the age of 81 years, and was buried at Union church cemetery, as shown by a small white tombstone erected
to his memory by his descendants in 1902, over a hundred years after his death.

His wife, Mary, afterwards made her home with her eldest son, Abraham, who lived one and one-half miles south of Edom, now (1905) known as the Anna Wampler farm, where she died in 1800, and was buried by the side of her son, John, and wife, in the Brenneman cemetery, now known as the Lindale Mennonite church, a short distance north of Edom. To the graves of the above mother, son and wife, tombstones were also placed in 1902. It has been proved beyond a doubt that the above Abraham and Mary Beery were members of the Mennonite church, as also were their descendants down to the third and fourth generations.—J. H. W.

The following is the family of Abraham and Mary Beery:

1. Abraham Beery, b. 1762. No. 2.
2. Nicholas Beery, b. 1764. No. 3.
5. George Beery, b. 1773. No. 5.

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Abraham Beery, born in Pennsylvania, 1762, married Magdalana Rife, born ———. She died in 1790. Abraham Beery was born in Pennsylvania and very likely in Adams county. At least we have evidence that his father, Abraham, came from that county to Virginia. He settled on a farm one and one-half miles south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., now (1905) known as the Anna Wampler farm where he died of old age. It is very evident that he was buried in the old cemetery now known as the Lindale Mennonite church, where the remains of his mother, brother John and wife, and other relatives, were placed. He was a man noted for obesity. In fact, he was the most fleshy person known in his day, so much so that he was obliged to spend the greater part of the summer in the basement or cellar of his house. In the last years of his old age he was much annoyed with
hysterical afflictions. We have evidence that he and his wife were Mennonites. His first wife died about 1790, and a few years later he married Barbara Good.—J. H. W.

Family:

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. 1785. No. 435.

The father for his second wife married Barbara Good.

5. Catharine Beery, b. no date reported. No. 473.
9. Anna Beery, b. no date reported. No. 539.
12. Magdalena Beery, b. in 1812. No. 540.

The above family of children were born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 3. Second Generation. 1.

2) Nicholas Beery, born in Pennsylvania, 1764; died April, 1815; married Barbara Kagy, who was supposed to be a first cousin to his brother John’s wife of the same name.

Mrs. Beery came from York county, Pa., previous to 1786, and settled near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., where he died in April, 1815.

2. Nicholas Beery, no date. Went west in 1815; failed to find descendants.
3. Christian Beery, no date; died single, of old age; unbalanced mind.
4. Elisabeth Beery, no date; married Joseph Fry, Va. No. 572.
5. Susanna Beery, no date; died single, of old age; unbalanced mind.
No. 4. Second Generation. 1.

8) John Beery, born in Adams county, Pa., 1767, died near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 25, 1834. Barbara Kagy, born in Shenandoah county, Va., June 12, 1768, died near Edom, Va., Sept. 25, 1835. She is supposed to be a first cousin to his brother Nicholas' wife (see No. 3). The subject of this sketch came from Pennsylvania to Virginia when a young man. As his parents afterwards came from Adams county, Pa., to Virginia, this is some evidence that he was born in that county. Then, sometime between 1792 and 1794, he married Barbara Kagy (my grandmother) of Shenandoah county, Va., and, during the first few years of their married life, they lived in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va., near the line between Shenandoah and Rockingham counties, where their first child (Barbara, my mother) was born March 12, 1795. Soon afterwards, about 1796, they purchased a large tract of land, mostly timber, about three-fourths of a mile south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. Here they made a fine home and raised a large family of industrious and intelligent children. The homestead portion of this farm fell to his eighth son, Henry Beery, and later to Henry's son, Henry C. Beery. Then, in 1898 or 1900, it was purchased by Mr. Perry Swank. A part of the present Noah W. Beery farm and a portion of the Isaac N. Beery farm were taken from the foregoing original purchase. Grandfather John Beery erected a fulling mill and carding machine upon his premises. This building was burned about 1810 or 1812, but soon after was replaced by a brick building, enlarged and improved. This was about a hundred yards northwest of the homestead buildings. Here he died of old age June 25, 1834, and his wife died Sept. 25, 1835, from injuries received by being thrown from her formerly gentle horse, while returning, after services, from the Brenneman Mennonite church. The accident occurred by a hog jumping out from the old-fashioned fence corner, and frightening her horse. However she lingered for a time in a crippled condition. She and her husband are buried in the Linddale Mennonite church cemetery, just north of Edom, where small but neat white tombstones were erected by
the descendants in 1902. These dear old grandparents were consecrated members of the Mennonite church, as also were all their children except two.—(Grandson, Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

Family of John Beery. No. 4.
1. Barbara Beery, b. March 12, 1795 (my mother).

No. 9.
3. Daniel Beery, b. April 3, 1798. No. 11.

No. 4½. Second Generation. 1.
(Notice the one-half numbers occur at places where interlining is necessary.)

4) Jacob Beery, born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 11, 1769, died near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1842. His wife, Mary Good, of Rockingham county, Virginia, was born May 13, 1777, died Dec. 8, 1848. Both were buried in the cemetery four miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, near Lewis Beery's. Mary Good was a Sister to Bishop Daniel Good, of Rockingham county, Virginia, who was a well-known minister in the Mennonite church in that county. It is singularly strange that nothing more of this family could be found.

No. 5. Second Generation. 1.

5) George Beery, born in Pennsylvania, in 1773, and Susan Funk, born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 30, 1775, were married in Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1796. She was a Sister to Joseph Funk, the noted singing-school teacher of Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. They lived in Virginia until 1816, when they emigrated by team and wagon over the mountains to Ohio, settling for a time in Perry county, and later to Fairfield county, Ohio.
Their children were all born in Rockingham county, Virginia, except the youngest, Abraham G. The parents and all their children were Mennonites.

5. George Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1807. No. 600.

**No. 6. Second Generation. 1.**

6) Magdaline Beery, born in Pennsylvania, 1777, died near Woodstock Shenandoah Co., Va., in 1832. Abraham Burner was born in 1777, died as above in 1850. He was married in 1797. Both are buried three miles east of Woodstock, within 100 yards of their old home, now the property of their grandson, William I. Burner. It has been in possession of Abraham Burner's descendants ever since colonial times. The above Abraham Burner, of 1777, was a son of Jacob Burner who with his brothers John and Ulrick came from Switzerland to America in the early part of 1700. Jacob settled in Shenandoah county, Virginia, where Abraham, the subject of this sketch, was born, and where he lived and died. The above-mentioned John settled in the adjoining Page county, Virginia, and Ulrick in what was then called West Virginia. Abraham and Magdaline Burner's children were all born near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.

2. Elisabeth Burner, b. Sept. 8, 1803. No. 912.
3. Isaac Burner, b. April 7, 1807. No. 927.

**No. 7. Third Generation. 2.**

5) Abraham Beery, born July 23, 1789, died March 1, 1853. Elisabeth Wenger, born near Edom, Va., April
19, 1796, and died Feb. 27, 1869. (See Wenger History.) Abraham Beery is supposed to have been born at his father’s homestead, now (1905) owned by Mrs. Anna Wampler, one and one-half miles south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. After marriage he lived for a time on Muddy Creek (hence called “Muddy Creek Abe”) near what is now called Singers Glen in the above county. The greater part of his life was spent on a farm which he bought two miles north of Harrisonburg on the Kratzer Spring road. Later on, during the years of 1860 and thereafter, this farm has been in possession of Mr. Emanuel Rhodes. Mr. Beery died at the above place, and was buried at the Lindale Mennonite church cemetery. He and wife and all their children, except one, were Mennonites.—J. H. W.

Children:

1. Anna Beery, b. March 17, 1819. No. 19.
2. Magdalana Beery, b. April 22, 1822; d. single, March 21, 1850.
3. Barbara Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1825. No. 20
4. Elisabeth Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1825. twins. No. 21

No. 8. Third Generation. 2.

10) David Beery, born Oct. 8, 1808, about one and one-half miles south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., on the farm now (1905) known as the Anna Wampler farm. Sept. 28, 1831, he married Elisabeth Niswander who was born Sept. 18, 1808, and died in West Virginia June 18, 1848. In 1847 this couple moved from Rockingham county to Hampshire county, W. Va., where he died near Augusta, W. Va., March 7, 1883. They were members of the Christian church.
Children:

1. Benjamin Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1832. No. 25.
5. Elisabeth C. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., April 10, 1841. No. 29.

In March, 1849, David Beery married his second wife, Susanna Rhorbaugh, who was born March 24, 1808, and died Nov. 9, 1892.

No. 9. Third Generation. 4.

1) Barbara Beery was born in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va., March 12, 1795, and died near Edom, Va., Aug. 26, 1871, and Joseph Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1794, and died Feb. 14, 1865, were married April 28, 1818 (See Wenger History). Barbara Beery was the oldest of her father John Beery's family, and was raised at the homestead three-fourths of a mile south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. When at the age of 23 years she married Joseph Wenger. Soon afterwards they began housekeeping on a portion of the Wenger estate, one-fourth mile east of Edom, where they started in the forest, and with the blessings of good health, brawny arms, and willing hands they converted it into a well-improved farm, besides adding other farms. It is natural that we reverence our parents. Indeed, it is due unto them. But how sad it is in some instances where children do not respect father and mother, especially in old age. The above parents were kind to their children, yet strict, and decisive, and the longer I live, the more I consider that they did the right thing at the
right time, and the more thankful I am for the training and advice I received at their hands. My memory of these sainted and departed parents is indelibly fixed in my mind.

This sketch is written on the date of mother's anniversary of her birth, 110 years ago to-day (March 12, 1905). These parents united with the Mennonite church in early life, and are buried at the Lindale Mennonite church cemetery, a short distance north of Edom, Va.—(Their Son, Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

Their Children:

3. Elisabeth Wenger, b. May 21, 1822. No. 35.

No. 10. Third Generation. 4.

7) Elisabeth Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1797, died (no date), and John Brenneman, born, (no date), married (no date). They moved to Fairfield county, Ohio, in early life and later to Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer at Elida, Ohio.

1. Isaac Brenneman, b. in Rockingham county, Va., May 12, 1825. No. 43.
2. David Brenneman, b. in Rockingham county, Virginia, Sept. 13, 1826. No. 44.

No. 11. Third Generation. 4.

9) Daniel Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., April 5, 1798, died near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 17, 1873. Anna Huffman, born in Page county, Va., Sept. 30, 1794, died near Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1855. She was a sister to Maria Huffman who married Jacob Burner (See No. 903). They were married in Virginia Sept. 5, 1820, and soon after journeyed in the
old-fashioned, two-wheeled "gig" to Fairfield county, Ohio, attended by the hardships connected with such a journey through the mountains. They settled on a farm which became their permanent home. Later a railroad was built and Berne Station was established near their home. This was during the infancy of settlement in Ohio. By industry, good management, and good judgment they converted the forest into a good home, which being in a good country, at the time of his death was valued at twenty thousand dollars. In point of sociability he was a noble man; his church relation being United Evangelical. Every person of unsuspicious character was always welcome at his commodious home. He was noted for honesty, integrity, and just dealing with his fellow-man. His death was universally regretted.—(By his Son, Lewis Beery, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.)

Their Family, all born in Ohio:

1. Frederick Beery, b. April 20, 1822. No. 45.

Daniel Beery in old age married his second wife, Mrs. Anna Tidd, of Ohio.

No. 12. Third Generation. 4.

5) John K. Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 4, 1801, died Oct. 11, 1885. Magdalana Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1800, died April 12, 1876. They were married Aug. 25, 1819.

Uncle John K. Beery was a man of robust constitution and, like many of our later ancestors, started in business at a time which could be termed near the close of pioneer life in the forests of Rockingham county, Virginia. In a financial way he had clear conceptions backed up by good judgment in business matters, and always knew a good thing when he saw it; was very energetic in business, and although he suffered some severe losses, yet he accumulated quite an amount of property. He was very emphatic in his theories, and when a question was settled in his mind, it was folly to endeavor to change his
opinion: yet he was kind to his family, and their obedience to him was sure, knowing that his commands were positive.—J. H. W.

Their Family:

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1820. No. 49.

Mary Beery was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1802, died in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 1832, and was buried at Mt. Tabor cemetery in that county. Jacob Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1796, died near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1865. Jacob was a son of Abraham Brenneman and Magdalana Schenk. The above Jacob Brenneman and Mary Beery were married in Virginia, October, 1820. In the fall of 1828 they moved to Fairfield county, Ohio, where they lived until after his wife's death when he moved to near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, where he married Caroline Swisher. The writer was so well acquainted with the subject of this sketch that he would almost consider this history incomplete without giving his testimony in favor of the good deeds of this noble departed Uncle Jacob Brenneman.

He was perfect in kindness, honesty, sociability, and all those good qualities which go toward making a man happy, and promoting happiness to all around him. His first wife, Mary, died before my time, but as she was a
sister to my sainted mother I have reason to think that she was a noble woman. The above couple were Mennonites.—J. H. W.

2. Abraham Brenneman, b. in Virginia, June 21, 1823, No. 740.
3. Barbara Brenneman, b. in Virginia, June 17, 1824. No. 742.
5. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Aug. 29, 1828, d. in infancy.
6. Joseph Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Sept. 5, 1830, died in infancy.
7. Anna Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1831, d. in infancy.
8. Mary Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Oct. 18, 1832, d. in infancy.

**No. 14. Third Generation. 4.**

7) Abraham Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1803, died near Edom, Va., May 17, 1849, and was buried at the Lindale cemetery, north of Edom, Magdalana Miller, daughter of Michael and Elisabeth Miller, born Dec. 19, 1805, died Dec. 9, 1865. She had married for her second husband, Rev. Samuel Shank. Mennonites, and farmer.

Abraham Beery was an honest man, and stood well in his community; was very positive and emphatic in his way, meaning exactly what he said, and his word was as good as his bond. May all his descendants follow his example!


[Throughout this history, where lineages do not come in rotation, it is due to failure to report in time.]

**No. 15. Third Generation. 4.**

8) Henry Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1806, and died at old age upon the same farm, Aug. 2, 1887, married Lydia Grove of New Hope, Augusta Co., Va., about 1830, who was born March 21, 1811, and died July 30, 1890. Mennonites; address, Edom, Va. The writer cannot fully express his thoughts relative to the good qualities of this noble couple, "Uncle Henry and Aunt Lydia." What a heaven there would be upon earth, if everyone possessed the characteristics of these dear people. Space forbids a full account of all their good deeds. May the Lord help us to pattern after them.—J. H. W.

1. Martin Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Jan. 3, 1831. No. 64.
2. Catharine Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 9, 1833. No. 65.
4. Barbara Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 9, 1837, d. young.
5. Anna Beery, b. at Edom, Va., June 30, 1839. No. 67.
8. M. Franklin Beery, b. at Edom, Va., May 20, 1850. No. 70.

**No. 16. Third Generation. 4.**


Aunt Anna (Beery) Wenger was a model woman.
What we mean by “model” is for us to imitate her sociability and kindness; especially was she noted for her motherly disposition. She was very fleshy, her weight being about three hundred pounds. During the last years of her life she was very helpless. She and her husband are buried with their fathers and mothers in the Lindale cemetery, north of Edom, Va.—J. H. W.

Their Family:
5. B. Kate Wenger, b. Aug. 5, 1838. No. 73.

No. 17. Third Generation. 4.

10) Joseph Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 19, 1809, died July 2, 1874. Frances Garber, born in Augusta county, Virginia, Oct. 15, 1811, died May 12, 1850. They were married Nov. 15, 1831. Mennonites. Address, Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va.

To me there is an unbounded pleasure mixed with sadness in tracing the life of this dear and noble old Uncle Joseph Beery. What else can we expect in this world but a miscellaneous mixture of joy and sorrow? Every one looked upon Mr. Beery as one among the most noble men upon earth. His life record had been characterized by the many sterling qualities of upright manhood and religious principles. He was endowed with more than ordinary intelligence. Born and reared near Edom, Va., a progressive farmer and business man, he settled in the vicinity of Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., south of Harrisonburg. He was also very prominent in the business circles of his country, being very emphatic in what he believed to be right. He certainly was a noble man and a gentleman. But alas, the sad day dawned upon him. Having, in old age, suffered wrong treatment from the hand of some of his fellowmen, whom he had often befriended, his mind became unbalanced and he committed the rash act of self-destruction July 2, 1874.
and was buried at the Union church cemetery near his home.—J. H. W.

Family:

1. Solomon Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Oct. 25, 1832. No. 76.
3. Elisabeth Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Jan. 12, 1840. No. 78.
5. Franklin Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Oct. 23, 1845, d. April 20, 1847.
6. Frances Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Sept. 9, 1848. No. 80.
7. Catharine Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., April 12, 1850. No. 81.

On Nov. 20, 1851, Mr. Beery, for his second wife, married Elizabeth Rodeffer, who was born July 5, 1811, and died Dec. 11, 1871; also Mennonite.

No. 18. Third Generation. 4.

11) Catharine Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1815, died in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1875. She was a member of the Mennonite church. Michael B. Cline, born in Ohio, Aug. 23, 1802, died in Baltimore Md., March 24, 1864. They were married near Edom, Va., May 28, 1833.

Catharine (Beery) Cline was the youngest of her father, John Beery's, family. I am indeed glad for such relations as Aunt Kate was. I venture the assertion that she never had an enemy in the world. Her good deeds compare with those of her Sister Anna and my sainted mother. (I never saw the other two sisters.) Her continued noble deeds in life, her sociability and kindness are indelibly fixed upon the minds of all who knew her. She possessed the good qualities that make the woman the best among God's gifts to man.—J. H. W.

Family:

2. Barbara Ann Cline, b. in Virginia, Sept. 20, 1836. No. 82.
4. Daniel Henry Cline, b. in Virginia, March 31, 1840. No. 83.
5. Mary Elisabeth Cline, b. in Virginia, Jan. 20, 1842. No. 84.
7. Catharine Rebecca Cline, b. in Virginia, Sept. 14, 1846. No. 86.
8. Michael Franklin Cline, b. in Virginia, March 10, 1848. No. 87.
9. Lydia Frances Cline, b. in Virginia, Nov. 10, 1849, d. June 19, 1851.
11. Sarah Virginia Cline, b. Feb. 19, 1853, single, Baltimore, Md.

No. 19. Fourth Generation. 7.


No. 20. Fourth Generation. 7.

3) Barbara Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., (twin to Elizabeth) Jan. 4, 1825, died Dec. 9, 1854. She married Abraham Lehman, April 15, 1851. Mennonites.
   1. Mary A. Lehman, b. Feb. 7, 1852, married Samuel Weaver in 1868, and died July 20, 1890.
No. 21. Fourth Generation. 7.

4) Elizabeth Beery (twin to Barbara), born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1825, and died Sept. 16, 1873, married Joseph Rhodes in the fall of 1845. Mennonites, farmers.

2. David B. Rhodes, b. May 18, 1851. No. 403.
5. Mary Rhodes, b. Aug. 12, 1856, d. in 1859.

No. 22. Fourth Generation. 7.

6) Abraham W. Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 28, 1829, Feb. 6, 1866, married Martha McCord, of Woodford county, Illinois, who was born Oct. 4, 1841. They emigrated from Illinois to California in April, 1890. Address, South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

A. W. Beery was born of parents who were considered among the best people in Rockingham county, Virginia, as were also his grandparents. They were noted for their pious and religious characteristics in their denomination, the Mennonite church.

The subject of this sketch was born a natural business man, and became a man of wealth, and while he was shrewd in driving sharp bargains, it was said by his neighbors that he was just in dealing with his fellowman, his word being as good as his bond. However, very different from his parents, brother and sisters, and relatives, he never believed the Bible, nor in religious principles; neither did he believe in future reward or punishment. The writer had a very pleasant visit with him and his worthy family in California in 1900. Mr. Beery's health had been failing for a year or more when Feb. 8, 1903, he died at his home in South Pasadena, Cal., at the age of nearly 74 years. The body was privately cre-
mated a few days later. He leaves a worthy and intelligent wife and two daughters.—J. H. W.

1. Minnie V. Beery, b. in Illinois, April 12, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1883.
2. Essa Beery Taylor, b. in Illinois, Dec. 10, 1868.
4. Mary E. Beery, b. in Illinois, June 3, 1878.

**No. 23. Fourth Generation. 7.**

7) Mary Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1831, and died in 1882, married David Landes, April 21, 1855. Mennonites, farmers; address, Harrisonburg, Va.

**No. 24. Fourth Generation. 7.**

   1. Daughter, b. May 21, 1876, d. June 3, 1876.

**No. 25. Fourth Generation. 8.**

1) Benjamin Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1832, died Dec. 28, 1897. Malinda Catharine Moore, born July 17, 1829, died Jan. 1, 1894. They were married Jan. 18, 1855, and lived near Grafton, W. Va. Baptists, as also were their children.

Mr. Beery, when a young man, entered the service of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad and continued for forty-five or fifty years and also was superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school for sixteen years. He and the author were schoolmates at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1846 and 47.—J. H. W.

1. Sarah Elisabeth Beery, b. March 5, 1856. No. 416.
5. Georgetta McBeery, b. Sept. 14, 1862. No. 419.


2) Joseph Beery, born at Edom, Va., June 22, 1835, and Martha Pence, born March 25, 1837, were married Nov. 25, 1856.

Mr. Beery came with his parents from the above-named place to Hampshire county, West Virginia, in 1847, and after marriage moved to Herman, Ill., in 1865, their present address. Church relation, Christian, as also are most of his children. Farmer and carpenter. Both living, but feeble (1904).


No. 27. Fourth Generation. 8.

3) Rebecca Beery was born near Edom, Virginia, Oct. 7, 1836. Conrad Wilbert, born June 5, 1835, died Feb. 15, 1876. They were married May 15, 1856. Lutheran. Farmer, Donnelsville, Ohio.

No. 28. Fourth Generation. 8.

4) David A. Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 21, 1839, died at Springfield, Ohio, June, 1892. He married Mrs. Sarah Morrison. He was a traveling salesman and died suddenly in a hotel in 1896. No church.

1. John Beery.

No. 29. Fourth Generation. 8.

5) Elisabeth C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 10, 1841, married Benjamin O. Largent Dec. 13, 1866, in Hampshire county, West Virginia, who died Oct. 19, 1868. She remained a widow sixteen years and then married Mr. E. Baker Dec. 21, 1884. They came to Blairs-town, Iowa, where he died July 6, 1893. In 1901 she made an extended trip to California and the Pacific Coast States. Methodist. Address, Blairstown, Iowa, later, 511 W. 3rd St., Long Beach, Cal.


By second marriage:


No. 29½. Fifth Generation. 29.

2) B. O. Largent, born in Hampshire, W. Va., May 7, 1869, married Mollie Hamilton, April 9, 1896. Address, Springfield, Ohio, later, 511 W. 3rd St., Long Beach, Cal.

1. Caroline Elisabeth Largent, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

No. 30. Fourth Generation. 8.


No. 31. Fourth Generation. 8.


No. 32. Fourth Generation. 8.

8) Jacob D. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Jan. 22, 1850, and Zulemma H. Haines, born Jan. 21, 1852, were married April 28, 1874. They united with the Brethren church in early life. Mr. Beery is quite a factor in Sunday-school work, having served as superintendent for twenty-one years. He is a farmer and fruit grower,
makes a speciality of peaches, of which he has an orchard of eleven thousand trees. He is also in the mercantile business at Augusta, W. Va. Cousin Jacob, the writer may visit you some peach season.—J. H. W.

8. Lillian A. Beery, b. July 1, 1886, single, teacher, Christian.
11. Z. Ruth Beery, b. July 30, 1892, attending school.

*Myrtle E. M. Beery was an exceptionally bright Sunday-school scholar. In fact, the whole family is of more than ordinary business intelligence.

No. 33. Fourth Generation. 9.

1) Catharine Wenger, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., March 20, 1819, died June 27, 1890. Isaac Grove was born in Augusta county, Virginia, May 16, 1820, died May 24, 1899; was married Aug. 30, 1838. Mennonite minister, farmer, New Hope, Augusta Co., Va. Catharine Wenger married at the age of eighteen and lived and died near the above address, at the age of over seventy years. She was of a kind, motherly disposition, having inherited her good qualities from good parental training. She was a member of the Mennonite church.—(Her brother, Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

5. Mary Grove, b. Aug. 23, 1845. No. 94.

No. 34. Fourth Generation. 9.

2) John B. Wenger, born at Edom, Va., Sept. 16, 1820, died suddenly March 31, 1883. He was a member of the Brethren church. Anna Shank was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1824; married Aug. 17, 1843. She belonged to the Mennonite church. Mr. Wenger was of rather delicate health from youth to old age, and yet he always had an eye to business, and in a financial way he accumulated considerable of this world's goods. He always donated liberally to charitable purposes, and poor people were generously supplied from his immense stock of provisions. He raised a small family, whose reputation is beyond any doubt. For twenty-five or thirty years he was a consistent member of the Mennonites, after which time he seemed to consider his duty in a different way and united with the Brethren, in which church he was an arduous worker during his life. They lived and died two miles west of Harrisonburg, Va.—J. H. W.

1. Elisabeth Wenger, b. Sept. 1, 1848. No. 100.

No. 35. Fourth Generation. 9.

3) Elisabeth Wenger, born at Edom, Va., May 21, 1822, died at Atlanta, Georgia, July 21, 1903. Jacob Blosser, born near Dayton, Va., Feb. 25, 1816, died at Macon City, Mo., July 6, 1882. He was married Nov. 11, 1841. He was a farmer and mechanic. Elizabeth Wenger Blosser was naturally of a delicate constitution, yet her sphere in life was a useful one. She died at the home of her only son, at Atlanta, Ga., at the age of over eighty-one years. Like her sister she was of a kind, noble and motherly disposition. In early life she and her husband united with the Mennonite church, while yet in Virginia.—J. H. W.
One Child.


**No. 36. Fourth Generation. 9.**

4) Isaac Wenger, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 22, 1823. Lydia Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 10, 1827, died March 4, 1903. Farmer, Linville, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Wenger, like his brother, John B., was an exceptional expert in business management, and yet he was never in a hurry, neither did he hurry any of the men in his employ, of whom he always had many, nor did he have trouble with anyone. When trouble was in sight, he would subdue it with love and kindness. It was said that he owned about 1,600 acres of land on Linville Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., including two large flouring mills, all of which he himself superintended in his easy, good-natured way. He finally retired from business, and shared his property with his children. He was a staff and benefactor to poor people. He and his wife united with the Mennonite church sometime in the forties. He died at 2 P. M., April 28, 1904, and is buried at the Lindale cemetery.—J. H. W.

1. Anna Wenger, b. July 1, 1849. No. 103.

**No. 37. Fourth Generation. 9.**

5) Abraham Wenger, born at Edom, Va., May 31, 1825, died in Morgan county, Missouri, March 21, 1870. Sarah Geil, born near New Market, Va., June 12, 1823, died in Morgan county, Missouri, Feb. 3, 1892. They moved from Melrose, Rockingham Co., Va., to near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., in April, 1869, which was their address. Mr.
Wenger was a him shortly after his death. He prayed diligently in a mechanic's shop in Missouri, assisting farmers and husband-laborers, who are united with the church united with the world by his elder brother. His elders and hospitable Christian graces. She was always helping others. She was also Scriptural in her labors, especially her children and noon-day rest. 

J. H. W.

Children all born near Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John R. Wenger
2. Mary E. Wenger
3. Joseph Wenger
4. Michael Wenger
5. Barbara C. Wenger
6. Abraham Wenger
7. Priscilla Wenger
8. Lewis Wenger

No

6) Anna Wenger was born in 1821, died in 1871, a nonite, farmers, and husband lived near Harrisonburg, Va. She was always helping others. She was also Scriptural in her labors, especially her children and noon-day rest. 

J. H. W.

1. Barbara C. Wenger
2. Christena Wenger
3. Elizabeth Wenger
4. Joseph Goo...
7. Anna Good, b. ———, died young.


7) Jacob Wenger, born at Edom, Va., June 4, 1829, died July 22, 1879. Married Hannah Brenneman March 13, 1853, who is yet living (1904) with her daughter, Katie, Mrs. George R. Brunk at Inman, Kans. Mr. Brunk is a minister in the Mennonite church. Mr. Wenger lived at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., and was a man of industry, integrity, and piety, very exact in business, a strong advocate of peace principles and nonconformity to the world, and a faithful, consistent member of the Mennonite church. When forced into the Confederate army, and shouldering the musket, he remarked that by compulsion he would be obedient so far, but assured the officer that he would hurt no one. In his every-day life he practiced the principles that he always advocated, and was true to his convictions, regardless of cost. His life was worthy of imitation.—(His son, Solomon B. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)


No. 40. Fourth Generation. 9.

8) Barbara Wenger, born at Edom, Va., June 20, 1831, died near Waynesboro, Va., May 24, 1892. She was married Nov. 30, 1848, to Martin H. Grove, who died April 12, 1886. Barbara Wenger Grove and husband lived on a farm south of Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va. She lived to a good old age, and died rather suddenly, her sickness being of about thirty minutes’ duration. She was a type
of her sisters in kindness and innocence, as well as all other good qualities. She and her husband in early life united with the Mennonite church.—J. H. W.


No. 41. Fourth Generation. 9.

9) Mary Wenger, born at Edom, Va., May 21, 1833. Jacob Geil, born Aug. 31, 1828. Married May 15, 1851. Mennonites, farmers, Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. Mary Wenger Geil is the youngest of five sisters, and in these sisters is a very marked similarity in regard to the good qualities they possessed. Surely the writer is proud of such sisters, and thinks that these good qualities are due to proper parental training. As the writer is the tenth, and youngest of this family, he thinks that we cannot sufficiently thank our parents for the timely advice they gave us during our childhood. Mary and her husband are living at the old homestead, where we were all raised, one-fourth mile east of Edom, Va. Both are living at present (1905).—J. H. W.


No. 42. Fourth Generation. 9.

10) Joseph H. Wenger, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835, came to South English, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1861. Elisabeth L. McAfferty, born in Wayne county, Ohio, May 8, 1843, and came with her parents to South English, Iowa, in 1855. They were married April 5, 1868. Address, South English, Iowa. Mr. Wenger, the tenth and youngest of his father's family, is a man of small stature. He was of a hearty constitution until he was nineteen years of age, when a spell of sickness afflicted
him during seven years. At the age of twenty-six he regained his health and retained it until the declining years of old age. At the present time (1905) he is more active, though in his seventieth year, than the majority of men at his age. He came to South English, Iowa, in 1861, and braved the trials of pioneer life as a farmer and stock raiser. In this he was successful, being a close observer and well posted in business. His clear conception and foresight made him useful in his community as an adviser, and he was generally selected as such in unraveling difficult problems. He is liberal to the poor and needy, and ready for charitable work, and especially for that of a religious nature. He emphatically denounces bitter controversies, because of difference in religious views. He is an ardent enquirer and searcher in the deepest depths of old-time events and relics, and is noted as a historian. He is the author of this present Beery history. He has searched every possible avenue that would bring historical matter to the front. In 1903 he completed a history of the Wenger generations from 1727 to the present. At middle age, Oct. 23, 1881, he and his wife united with the Brethren church. Retiring from business in 1894, they have traveled over a majority of States and territories in the United States, from Canada to Florida, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and have visited many States a number of times.—(Solomon B. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

2. Benjamin Frank Wenger, b. near South English, Iowa, April 17, 1871. No. 147.
4. Mollie D. Wenger, b. near South English, Iowa, March 7, 1874. No. 149.

No. 43. Fourth Generation. 10.

1) Isaac Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 12, 1825, came with his parents when a boy to Fairfield county, Ohio, and later to Allen county, Ohio, where he died Aug. 27, 1885. He married Elisabeth

1. Infant Brenneman, b. Aug. 12, 1854, d. same day.

No. 44. Fourth Generation. 10.

2) David Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 13, 1826; time of death unknown. When a small boy he came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, and later to Allen county, Ohio. He married Leah Stemen April 5, 1849. Mennonites, farmer, Delphos, Ohio. Related, see No. 615.

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 576.

No. 45. Fourth Generation. 11.

1) Frederick Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 20, 1822, died Oct. 8, 1869. Elizabeth Warner, born Oct. 10, 1825, died March, 1904. They were married Dec. 28, 1843. Farmer, church relation, Evangelical. Address, Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Cousin Frederick Beery was a man possessed of rather more than ordinary good qualities. In classing him with other good men, he was rather an exception in kindness, sociability, honesty and piety. But, alas, death by accident cut him down at the age of forty-seven years. He came to a premature death by a fall from a chestnut tree, which he had climbed for the purpose of securing the fruit for his children, some of whom were witnesses to the sad accident, which resulted in instant death. His last resting place is at Mt. Tabor church cemetery, near his home in Bern township. He received his education in the country schools near his home. He raised a large, fine family of intelligent children, and as an industrious farm-
er accumulated a goodly portion of this world's goods. He and wife were Methodists. Children all born at the above homestead.—J. H. W.

5. Maria Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1853, single, Colfax, Ohio.

No. 46. Fourth Generation. 11.


1. Daughter, who died at the age of forty-five days.

No. 47. Fourth Generation. 11.

3) Lewis Beery, born near Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1827. Mary Ann Stoneburner, born Nov. 5, 1831, died July 20, 1853. They were married in 1851. Church relation, United Evangelical. Farmer. Address, Lancaster, Ohio, R. F. D. 5. The subject of this sketch has from birth to old age lived near Bern, four miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and is well and personally known throughout the State as well as many other States. The writer has known him for forty-seven years, and has ever since been favorably impressed with his good qualities, not only as a cousin, but as a perfect gentleman in all his ways. His intelligence, sociability and kindness are seldom surpassed by anyone. He is a man of wealth and has raised a family of intelligent children.—J. H. W.

Children by Second Wife, Mary Swartz (of Henry),
Born July 21, 1832, Married in 1855, and
Died March 28, 1874:

2. Infant Beery, b. ———, d. ———
11. Anna Florence Beery, b. July 2, 1873, d. April 14, 1898, aged 24 years, 9 months and 12 days. She was an exceptional musician.

Third wife, Mrs. Rachel C. Houston, Rockingham county, Va. Married Sept. 1, 1875, died in Ohio, April 15, 1900.

No. 48. Fourth Generation. 11.

4) Lydia Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1828, M. E. Married George W. Hallowell Feb. 12, 1852, who died Sept. 20, 1898. They lived near Bern until Sept. 11, 1867, when the entire family moved to Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. April 11, 1892, they moved to Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa, where Mr. Hallowell died in 1898. March 1, 1899, Mrs. Hallowell made her home with her son Daniel, at Farmer City, DeWitt Co., Ill., and now (1904), at the age of 75 years, she is hale and hearty, doing a great amount of reading without glasses. Her memory is remarkably good as to dates of births, deaths and ages of her five children and twenty-seven grandchildren. Address, Farmer City, Ill. Children all born in Ohio.

1. Lewis Hallowell, b. June 12, 1852. No. 166.
5. Daniel Hallowell, b. Sept. 6, 1866. No. 171.

No. 49. Fourth Generation. 12.

1) Elisabeth Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1820.


(The above family is later called Myers.)

No. 50. Fourth Generation. 12.

2) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 13, 1822, died Sept. 3, 1876. Peter Rhodes, born Nov. 5, 1824, died April 7, 1863. They were married Oct. 2, 1847. Farmers, Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va.*

6. Lydia A. Rhodes, b. March 19, 1856. No. 188.
10. Emanuel D. Rhodes, b. Oct. 5, 1863, died single in Missouri Jan. 14, 1889, and was buried in Rockingham county, Va.

No. 51. Fourth Generation. 12.

3) Barbara Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 29, 1824, died March 26, 1868. Jacob Shank,* born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 12, 1819, died Aug. 13, 1889. They were married Oct. 13, 1842. Farmers, Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va.


*Formerly spelled Shenk.
3. Noah Shank, b. May 3, 1847, d. in Missouri March 21, 1880.

No. 52. Fourth Generation. 12.
4) Sarah Beery, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 4, 1826, died Feb. 3, 1864. Jacob E. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., died May 6, 1880. They were married Oct. 25, 1849. Mennonites, lived at Edom, Va., where all the children were born.

No. 53. Fourth Generation. 12.
5) Hannah Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 26, 1828, died Sept. 19, 1892. Anthony Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., March 1, 1828, died May 7, 1902. They were married Dec. 4, 1851. Hannah was a Mennonite. Address, Edom, Va.
1. Laura E. Rhodes, b. Nov. 1, 1852, d. April 26, 1868.

No. 54. Fourth Generation. 12.
his wife died. They were married Nov. 2, 1848, and lived near Edom, Va., until April 12, 1868, when they emigrated to Morton, Ray Co., Mo. In 1897 they moved to the vicinity of Polo, Caldwell Co., Mo., at which place they spent the remainder of their lives. In 1853 they united with the Mennonite church in Virginia, but as there were no Mennonites in that part of Missouri, they, in 1879, united with the Brethren, and in 1880 were elected to the deacon’s office in the Oak Grove church, and lived consecrated lives. Their children were all born in Virginia except Mary E.—(Their daughter, Hettie C. Hardman, Polo, Mo.)


No. 55. Fourth Generation. 12.

7) Lydia Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 6, 1830 and died March 13, 1884, married Michael Shank, Aug. 31, 1851, who died June 26, 1905. They were Mennonites, farmers, and lived near Dayton, Va. Mr. Shank married a second wife, Miss Miller, and united with the Dunker Brethren.


*The first wife and mother of the above family and her daughter, Abbie G., died, and others of the family were injured from the effects of gas in a coal stove in their house. —J. H. W.
No. 56. Fourth Generation. 12.

8) Noah W. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 31, 1831, and Catharine V. Neff, born in Shenandoah county, Va., Oct. 19, 1839, were married Oct. 2, 1860. Church relation, Dunker Brethren. Address, Edom, Va. The subject of this sketch is naturally a shrewd business man, and while his age is up in the seventies he is still as active as many who are at the fortieth milestone. Although a farmer he is quite a factor in his community; doing much for others in a legal business way.—J. H. W.

4. Laura K. Beery, b. Aug. 23, 1868. No. 239.

No. 57. Fourth Generation. 12.

9) Catharine Beery, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 29, 1832, and Jacob S. Rhodes, who was born near Broadway, Va., April 22, 1827, and died July 23, 1899, were married Oct. 16, 1853. Farmer, Brethren. Address, Broadway, Va.

1. Infant daughter Rhodes, b. May 12, 1855, d. May 13, 1855.
5. Alice M. Rhodes, b. April 4, 1861. No. 246.

No. 58. Fourth Generation. 12.

10) Isaac N. Beery was born near Edom, Va., Sept. 4, 1835. Sarah Jane Swank, born Nov. 17, 1842, died Sept. 12, 1899. They were married Oct. 8, 1867. Farmer, Mennonites. Address, Edom, Va. Mr. Beery lives at the old homestead where he was raised, and where, dur-
ing his aged father's lifetime, he tenderly cared for him with the kindness and respect that should be held sacred by all children toward their aged parents. Notwithstanding Mr. Beery's present old age he continues to superintend his large farm, besides doing much of the work. I am very much indebted to him for his faithful efforts in helping in the work of this present history, which help is so greatly appreciated.—J. H. W.

9. Clarence A. Beery, b. March 28, 1885, single at home.
10. Isaac N. Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1886, single at home.


11) John C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1837, died Oct. 9, 1904. Hannah M. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 18, 1842, died Feb. 24, 1904. They were married Feb. 28, 1867. Presbyterian, lived in Harrisonburg, Va. (See No. 552.) Mr. Beery was raised on a farm, and when yet a young man he learned the milling trade in his father's mill at Edom, Va., which later came into his possession and for a number of years he did quite a business. In 1889 he sold out, and, with his brother N. W. and others, invested in a large steam flouring mill at Harrisonburg, Va. In 1898, on account of bad health he sold his interest in the mill property, and invested in the mercantile trade in the same city. He died rather suddenly of heart failure Oct. 9, 1904.—J. H. W.

1. Edwin Beery, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d.

No. 60. Fourth Generation. 12.

12) Joseph W. Beery was born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1839. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate army in Gen. Jackson's command, was wounded Jan. 6, 1862, at Bolivar, W. Va., and died two days later.

No. 61. Fourth Generation. 12.

13) Maggie C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., June 2, 1841, and Dr. M. S. Zirkle, born June 13, 1833, were married Oct. 3, 1860. Soon after marriage they located at Edom, Va., where the doctor had a successful practice for over forty years, after which time they moved to Covington, Va., which is their present address.

1. Olive P. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., Oct. 8, 1870, d. April 2, 1871.
3. Luther K. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., Nov. 16, 1874, single.
4. Maud M. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., March 30, 1876.
5. Mabel M. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., June 17, 1878, single at home.


14) Mary A. Beery who was born near Edom, Va., Dec. 20, 1843, and died Oct. 21, 1886, and Jasper Hawse, born in Hardy county, W. Va., Nov. 15, 1835, were married Dec. 21, 1865.

Since the Civil War he has lived in Rockingham county, Va., and has for many years been county surveyor. He is noted for his excellent business capacities, and his sociable, gentlemanly disposition. The compiler of this work has always been attached to Mr. Hawse, not only on account of his generous deportment, but owing to the fact that he is of the precise age to the day that I am, which makes him still nearer to me. I have traveled from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Canada to Florida
and have never yet found another person precisely my age.—J. H. W.

7. Mary B. Hawse, b. May 17, 1873. No. 263.
10. Alpheus B. Hawse, b. March 7, 1878, d. single at Norfolk, Va., May 15, 1898.
11. Ella Kate Hawse, b. March 9, 1880. No. 266.

No. 63. Fourth Generation. 12.

15) Dewitt C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 27, 1846, and Annie E. Brunk, born near Edom, Va., July 15, 1846, were married Feb. 21, 1866. They lived near Edom, Va., a few years, then moved to Missouri. Farmers, church relation, M. E. South. Address, Cedarville, Dade Co., Mo. Mr. Beery's occupation has always been that of farming. He grew to manhood in my absence from Virginia, therefore my acquaintance with him was limited. He raised a family of children as shown by this history who are intelligent and educated; including teachers and missionaries.—J. H. W.

2. Gunning Christian Beery, b. March 1, 1869, Methodist Minister.
7. John K. Beery, b. March 31, 1878, Methodist Minister.
8. Ivy Frances Beery, b. April 4, 1880, Preparing for Missionary.
10. Elsie Sidney Beery, b. April 28, 1885.

No. 64. Fourth Generation. 15.
1) Martin Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 3, 1831, died Aug. 15, 1896. Elisabeth Myers was born at Greenmount, Va., July 14, 1833 (still living). They were married April 7, 1852. Brethren church. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.
2. Lydia Frances Beery, b. May 10, 1854, d. in infancy.
5. Ida E. Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1859, d. young.

No. 65. Fourth Generation. 15.

No. 66. Fourth Generation. 15.
3) John G. Beery who was born near Edom, Va., March 23, 1835, and died of typhoid fever at Laurel, W. Va., about 1863 married Felissa Farrer. They had two sons who could not be found. Lived at Beverly, Barbour Co., W. Va.
No. 67. Fourth Generation. 15.

5) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Va., June 30, 1839 and John H. May, born near Singers Glen, Va., May 19, 1838, were married May 20, 1862. Methodist, farmer, Singers Glen, Va.


No. 68. Fourth Generation. 15.

6) Elisabeth Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 29, 1841, and Ambrose H. Bowman, born in Virginia April 26, 1840, were married at the above place Nov. 19, 1865. In 1869 they emigrated to near Norborne in Ray county, Mo. Mr. Bowman’s occupation was farming until 1902, when they retired from business and moved into the town of Braymer, Caldwell Co., Mo. About March 30, 1904, in going to the cellar Mr. Bowman struck his head against a beam, producing concussion of the brain. He remained unconscious until death which came April 5, 1904. Christian church, farmer, Braymer, Mo.

1. Lydia Kate Bowman, b. in Virginia, Oct. 21, 1866. No. 316.

No. 69. Fourth Generation. 15.


2. Casper A. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., April 3, 1871, d. single, Nov. 17, 1899.

No. 70. Fourth Generation. 15.

8) Michael Franklin Beery, born near Edom, Va., May 20, 1850, and died in Missouri Sept. 14, 1884, married Virginia Lester.
Their Children:

5. Walter Beery, b. April 18, 1884. No. 324.

No. 71. Fourth Generation. 16.

   6. Dr. Frank Geil, b. May 28, 1864. No. 373.

No. 72. Fourth Generation. 16.

   1. Sallie C. Lineweaver, b. April 8, 1863, at home.
   3. Henry A. Lineweaver, b. May 1, 1868, Brooklyn, Iowa.
   4. Jacob W. Lineweaver, b. Dec. 11, 1869, South English, Iowa.

No. 73. Fourth Generation. 16.

5) B. Kate Wenger was born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1838. Jacob M. Miller was born Aug. 28, 1836, who died (no date). They were married November, 1860. Brethren, Edom, Va.

   B. Kate married for second husband, Michael Miller, who died July, 1902; no issue.
   The widow still survives.

No. 74. Fourth Generation. 16.

6) Mary M. (Pet) Wenger, born near Edom, Va., July
18, 1842, and David H. Myers, born near Edom, Va., June 2, 1839, were married March 7, 1861. Brethren church, Norborne, Mo.

2. Katie A. Myers, b. April 6, 1865. No. 375.

No. 75. Fourth Generation. 16.

7) Fannie Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 21, 1848, and William T. Lineweaver, born Nov. 14, 1846, were married May 12, 1870. They came from Edom, Va., to South English, Iowa, Feb., 1874, their present address. Mennonites.

This State has no better citizens than this noble couple. They are classed with our very best society, and are fully consecrated to their religious life. To know them is to love them.—J. H. W.

1. Henry W. Lineweaver, b. in Iowa, Sept. 6, 1874. No. 377.

No. 76. Fourth Generation. 17.

1) Solomon Beery was born near Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1832. Mary Geil, born Jan. 25, 1834, died July 17, 1884. They were married Oct. 5, 1854. Mennonite, minister. Dayton, Va.

2. Priscilla Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1858. No. 379.

Solomon Beery, for second wife married Anna E. Wenger April 9, 1891.

No. 77. Fourth Generation. 17.

2) Barbara Ann Beery who was born Feb. 12, 1835, and died Feb. 26, 1898, and John Wampler, who was born Dec. 28, 1827, were married March 14, 1854. Brethren church. Farmer, Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va.


**No. 78. Fourth Generation. 17.**


**No. 79. Fourth Generation. 17.**


4. Earl Jacob Beery, b. April, 1885, single.

**No. 80. Fourth Generation. 17.**

6) Fannie Beery who was born Sept. 9, 1848, and died Dec. 19, 1902, in Virginia, married George W. Showalter,
Sept. 11, 1869. She was a Mennonite. Harrisonburg, Va.
Children all single (1904).

1. Luther Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1870.
2. Samantha Showalter, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
6. Addie E. Showalter, b. May 18, 1887.

No. 81. Fourth Generation. 17.
7) Catharine Beery, born April 12, 1850, Mennonite, and
Wm. Showalter, born June 10, 1852, German Reformed,
were married Dec. 27, 1874. Cross Keys, Va.

No. 82. Fourth Generation. 18.
2) Barbara Ann Cline was born at Dayton, Va., Sept. 20, 1836. Daniel V. Hoffman, born Dec. 21, 1834, died July 7, 1901. They were married in Baltimore, Md., April 13, 1858.

No. 83. Fourth Generation. 18.
4) Daniel H. Cline, born at Dayton, Va., March 31, 1840, died in 1900. Martha J. McAfee, born June 10, 1843, died March 10, 1888. They were married Dec. 8, 1863. Address, Baltimore, Md.
1. Frank M. Cline, b. Nov. 8, 1864.

No. 84. Fourth Generation. 18.
5) Mary Elisabeth Cline, born at Dayton, Va., Jan.
20, 1842, and Henry A. Nagle, born Nov. 28, 1844, were
married July 16, 1867. Contractor and builder. Address,
Cantonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. No family reported.

No. 85. Fourth Generation. 18.

6) David S. Cline, born at Dayton, Va., Feb. 24, 1845,
and Emma S. Kauffman, born July 27, 1857, were mar­
rried June 20, 1877. Merchant. Address, Station D, Balti-
more, Md.
2. Florence V. Cline, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

No. 86. Fourth Generation. 18.

7) Catharine Rebecca Cline, born at Edom, Va., Sept.
14, 1846, and Job W. McAfee, born April 10, 1845. were
married June 24, 1869. Coal dealer, 1208 E. Preston St.,
Baltimore, Md.
2. Eva May McAfee, b. June 19, 1877. No. 394.
3. Alma Kate McAfee, b. May 15, 1880.

No. 87. Fourth Generation. 18.

8) M. Franklin Cline, born at Edom, Va., March 10,
1848, and Sarah Elisabeth Beal, born at Wellersburg, Pa.,
May 2, 1853, were married Aug. 3, 1875. Carpenter and
veterinary, Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., Md.
1. W. Frank Cline, b. March 11, 1877, civil engineer,
address, Lonaconing, Md.
3. Clarence C. Cline, b. June 8, 1881, Clothing store,
Lonaconing, Md.
4. Elisabeth Kate Cline, b. July 3, 1883, Westminster
college, Md.
5. Elsie May Cline, b. April 1, 1892, public school at
home.

No. 88. Fourth Generation. 18.

12) Ida Olive Cline was born in Baltimore, Md., April
21, 1855. Edward Mays Norwood, born Dec. 26, 1847,
died Jan. 29, 1890. They were married April 27, 1887.
1. Raymond Cline Norwood, b. June 8, 1889.
No. 89. Fourth Generation. 18.


1. Ralph H. Cline, b. April 29, 1894.
2. Elisabeth T. Cline, b. July 17, 1896.

THE FOLLOWING FIFTY-NINE FAMILIES ARE GRANDCHILDREN OF BARBARA (BEERY) WENGER.—See No. 9.

No. 90. Fifth Generation. 33.

1) Elisabeth E. Grove, born near New Hope, Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1839, and Jacob F. Flory, born (same place) Aug. 2, 1839, were married Dec. 20, 1860. They came to South English, Iowa, in 1861 and to Lemoore, California, in 1872, where he now has an extensive fruit farm. Children all born at South English, Iowa, except Andrew who was born in California. Address, Lemoore, Cal.


No. 91. Fifth Generation. 33.


3. Edward P. Stover, b. Aug. 9, 1876. New Hope, Va., (Married Edith Palmer.)

55
No. 92. Fifth Generation. 33.


No. 93. Fifth Generation. 33.


No. 94. Fifth Generation. 33.

   5. Mollie Belle Wampler, b. April 14, 1876, Rolla, Va.
   8. Minnie Wampler.

No. 95. Fifth Generation. 33.


No. 96. Fifth Generation. 33.

No. 97. Fifth Generation. 33.

   9. Lissie Grove, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

No. 97½. Sixth Generation. 97.

4) Walter Grove, born near Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va., April 25, 1880, and Clara R. Shank, born near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, June 12, 1885, were married Jan. 1, 1905. Mennonites. Related, and come in both ways. (See No. 662½.)

No. 98. Fifth Generation. 33.

   5. Mamie Grove, b. March 26, 1888.

No. 99. Fifth Generation. 33.

10) Jacob A. Grove, born near New Hope, Va., Dec. 7, 1856, married Emma Craig, March 28, 1878. They lived
at the old homestead where Mr. Grove was raised. Mennonites, farmer. Address, Koiners Store, Augusta Co., Va.
2. Flossie May Grove, b. May 2, 1886.

No. 100. Fifth Generation. 34.
1) Elisabeth Wenger, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 1, 1848, died Dec. 19, 1904. Daniel J. Myers was born at Green Mount, Va., March 19, 1850. They were married Dec. 24, 1872. They lived at her father's John B. Wenger's old home. Brethren church, farmers, Harrisonburg, Va.
5. Lydia M. Myers, b. Nov. 28, 1882, single, Brethren.

No. 101. Fifth Generation. 34.
2) John A. Wenger, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1859, and Sallie R. Driver, born Nov. 29, 1859, were married Nov. 18, 1880. Brethren church, Bridgewater, Va. Mr. Wenger has just lately bought the large carriage manufacturing plant in Bridgewater, and will continue the business.
5. Lydia S. Wenger, b. March 14, 1890.

No. 102. Fifth Generation. 35.
Dr. Blosser, at the age of 14, came from Rockingham county, Va., with his parents to Upshur county, W. Va. At the age of 21 he graduated at the Physio-Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio, first practicing in Elkhart county, Ind., then in Jasper county, Mo. From early childhood he had strong religious inclinations, and in his youth accepted his Savior whom he continued to serve faithfully during the years of his practice. In 1870 he entered the ministry, doing double work as a physician and minister. In 1881 while living at Macon City, Mo., he began evangelistic work, which he continued until 1895, traveling in eighteen States, from New York to Kansas and Florida, holding services in churches, tents, halls, courthouses, and in the open air. During these efforts, thousands were moved to confess their Savior. In 1895 he, with his family and aged mother, came to Atlanta, Ga., where he built a tabernacle at his own expense with a seating capacity of 800, he serving as pastor. He is also the inventor of the Dr. Blosser catarrh remedy, so widely known, the manufacture of which requires many helpers, and is superintended by his two worthy and efficient sons who are among the best of business men.—(A. D. Wenger, Millersville, Pa.)

1. Alice Blosser, b. March 1, 1871. No. 291.
3. Angie Blosser, b. Dec. 1, 1876.

No. 103. Fifth Generation. 36.

No. 104. Fifth Generation. 36.
2) Joseph Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 28, 1850, married Anna M. Rhodes Dec. 21, 1871. The latter died May 17, 1896. (See No. 205.)

Joseph Wenger married his second wife, Mrs. Etta Lutholtz, Feb. 10, 1898.


**No. 105. Fifth Generation.** 36.

3) Jacob C. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 19, 1853, and Susanna Virginia Suter, born Nov. 26, 1859, were married Dec. 21, 1879. She is a Mennonite. Linville Depot, Va.
15. Lucy Blanche Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

**No. 106. Fifth Generation.** 36.


No. 107. Fifth Generation. 36.

5) Barbara Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 27, 1858, died single Oct. 17, 1896. The subject of this sketch was one among the most noble young women of her day. The writer does not consider this history entirely complete without bearing testimony to her good qualities. She was a consistent and consecrated member of the Mennonite church, and her daily life and conduct was guided by God’s Holy Spirit, which never makes mistakes. How sad is her departure; we cannot understand why such devoted Christians are called away in the prime of life, unless it is to reform the sinner and those who are less Christianized. It is to be hoped that her brothers and sisters and all who knew her may follow her example.—(Her uncle, J. H. w.)

No. 108. Fifth Generation. 36.

6) Isaac B. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 10, 1860, and Mary Lulu Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 2, 1868, were married June 4, 1895. Farmer, Linville Depot, Va. (See No. 250.)
1. Isaac Beery, b. May 30, 1896.

No. 109. Fifth Generation. 36.

No. 110. Fifth Generation. 36.

8) Minnie C. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., March 12, 1865, and Jacob S. Geil, born May 11, 1859, were married Dec. 20, 1882. Mennonites. Farmer and merchant at Linville Depot, Va. (See No. 371.)

2. Isaac Abraham Geil, b. June 2, 1885.
4. Lydia Elisabeth Geil, b. March 5, 1889.
5. Lulu Maude Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

No. 111. Fifth Generation. 36.


No. 112. Fifth Generation. 36.


No. 113. Fifth Generation. 37.

1) John R. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 20, 1849, died in Florida and was buried at the Bethel church, Morgan county, Mo. Mennonite. Katie Bowman was born about 1870. They were married Dec. 23, 1888. Brethren church. Versailles, Mo. No children.

No. 114. Fifth Generation. 37.

2) Mary E. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., March 9, 1850, died and was buried in Florida Jan. 27, 1894. She married Lewis H. Shank Nov. 12, 1872, and lived in Mor-
gan county, Mo., for some time and later in Florida. Family scattered. Mennonites.

No. 115. Fifth Generation. 37.
4) Michael Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 12, 1853, and Rosina Welty, born Sept. 1, 1855, were married Dec. 23, 1879. Mennonites, Newton, Kans.
3. Lewis Franklin Wenger, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
5. Elisabeth Marie Wenger, b. June 17, 1892, d. Dec. 14, 1892.


No. 117. Fifth Generation. 37.

No. 118. Fifth Generation. 37.

8) Lewis Wenger was born near Edom, Va., June 12, 1863. Sarah M. Lehman, born April 21, 1863, died Dec. 27, 1892. They were married Jan. 7, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer, Versailles, Mo.
2. Sarah Elisabeth Wenger, b. Dec. 13, 1892.


No. 119. Fifth Generation. 38.

1) Barbara C. Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., April 2, 1845, and Jacob D. Suter, born same place Nov. 24, 1843, were married Sept. 11, 1867. Mennonites. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Aaron E. Suter, b. May 14, 1884. At home.

No. 120. Fifth Generation. 38.

1. Annie E. Myers, b. May 1, 1867. No. 303.

64

**No. 121. Fifth Generation. 38.**

3) Elisabeth Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Jan. 26, 1848, died Aug. 19, 1884. James Keister was born March 2, 1847. They were married April 2, 1871. Mt. Clinton, Va.


**No. 122. Fifth Generation. 38.**


3. Anna M. Good, b. June 2, 1877.
7. Sarah E. Good, b. March 13, 1884.
12. Icia May Good, b. May 9, 1894.

**No. 123. Fifth Generation. 38.**

6) John F. Good was born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 19, 1853. Hannah B. Ralston, born April 26, 1854, died Oct. 31, 1892. They were married Dec. 24, 1874. Presbyterians. Then living in Rockingham county, Va.
1. Anna M. Good, b. Dec. 16, 1875, d. April 7, 1877.

John F. Good with his sons came to South English, Iowa, March 23, 1893, where on July 24, 1895, he married Miss Ida Parnell, of South English, Iowa. Baptist. Address, South English, Iowa. No issue.

No. 123½. Sixth Generation. 123.

1) George E. Good grew to manhood upon the farm. In 1897 he entered the Educational Institute at Elkhart, Ind. Sept. 13, 1899, he went to the Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., where in five years he completed his academic and collegiate course, taking his degree in B. A. in June, 1904. In September, the same year, he entered the McCormick Theological Seminary at Chicago, Ill., where he will remain until May, 1907. In May, 1904, he was ordained to the ministry in the Presbyterian church and later was given a pastorate at Bristol, Ind. It is expected that when his ten years' collegiate course is completed he will enter the foreign mission fields. Single. Address, 1060 N. Halstead St., care of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

No. 123¾. Sixth Generation. 123.

2) David N. Good, when a boy, came with his father to South English, Iowa, March, 1893. In 1904 he went to Nampa, Idaho, where he invested in land and is improving it. Single. Nampa, Idaho.

No. 123¾A. Sixth Generation. 123.

James C. Good remained on his father's farm until the age of 21 years. In 1903 and '04 he attended college at Des Moines, Iowa. In February, 1905 he secured employment at the casket manufactory in the above city. Single. Home address, South English, Iowa.
No. 123 4B. Sixth Generation. 123.

4) William L. Good was also an industrious and obedient son on his father’s farm until the age of 21 years. During 1905 he expects to enter college at Crawfordsville, Ind., for 7 years of educational work. Single. Present address, South English, Iowa. For industry, intelligence, and Christian principles, these brothers are an exceptional family, and are worthy of imitation.—J. H. W.

No. 124. Fifth Generation. 39.

   3. Emmet Wenger Andes, b. March 20, 1887.
   4. Owen Wede Andes, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

No. 125. Fifth Generation. 39.


No. 126. Fifth Generation. 39.

   1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
11. Irvin Brenneman, b. ———, 1904.

**No. 127. Fifth Generation. 39.**


2. Elisabeth Ola Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885.
8. Nellie Kate Showalter, b. March 20, 1898.

**No. 128. Fifth Generation. 39.**


1. Mattie R. Wenger, b. April 19, 1890.
2. Israel Rohrer Wenger, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

**No. 129. Fifth Generation. 39.**

1. Anna Belle Wenger, b. June 6, 1888.
3. Hannah Etta Wenger, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
5. Lulu Fannie Wenger, b. July 1, 1895.
6. Ida Wenger, b. April 13, 1898.

No. 130. Fifth Generation. 39.


A. D. Wenger is a minister, and evangelist in the Mennonite church, and after the death of his wife, he sailed from New York Jan. 1, 1899, upon a tour around the world, going first to England, and several European countries; spent six months in Bible lands, thence to India, China, and Japan, and after fourteen months of travel, returned to his native land in March, 1900. He has written a book of his travels entitled, "Six Months in Bible Lands; and Around the World in Fourteen Months." It is full of thrilling and dangerous incidents. Mr. Wenger was raised on a farm in Virginia, and from his home country schools he entered the State Normal at Warrensburg, Mo., and later graduated at Penn College at Oska­loosa, Iowa. Sept. 27, 1900, he married Anna May Leh­man, of Millersville, Pa., who was born May 19, 1878. Address as above.—(Dr. Joseph W. Blosser, Atlanta, Ga.)


No. 131. Fifth Generation. 39.

9) Samuel M. Wenger was born near Greenmount, Va., Sept. 5, 1870. He was a young, single man of an exceptionally good Christian character, having united with the Mennonite church in his youth in Virginia. In 1892 he came to visit a brother in Cass county, Mo., and but a short time later died of typhoid fever Feb. 23, 1893.
His remains were buried by the side of his father in the Lindale cemetery, near Edom, Va.—J. H. W.

**No. 132. Fifth Generation. 39.**

   5. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899.

**No. 133. Fifth Generation. 39.**

   1. Esther Virginia Brunk, b. in Kansas, Sept. 9, 1901.
   2. Truman Henry Brunk, b. in Kansas, Dec. 22, 1902.
   3. Stella V. Brunk, b. in Kansas, Jan. 15, 1905.

**No. 134. Fifth Generation. 40.**

   2. Mary V. Grove, b. March 12, 1881.
   5. Infant Dan Grove, b. Feb. 17, 1890, d. Feb. 18, 1890.

**No. 135. Fifth Generation. 40.**

2) Henry M. Grove was born near Waynesboro, Va., April 15, 1853. Mennonite. Emma S. Wine, born in Virginia, Aug. 4, 1858, died July 19, 1902. Brethren. They were married June 11, 1883. Ladd, Augusta Co., Va.
No. 136. Fifth Generation. 40.
3) Anna M. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., June 24, 1855, and James Keiser, born same place March 1, 1853, were married Dec. 14, 1879. Brethren. They came to Iowa October, 1893. South English, Iowa.
1. Lottie V. Keiser, b. March 18, 1881. No. 307.
5. Ivie M. Keiser, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

No. 137. Fifth Generation. 40.
4) Barbara C. Grove was born near Waynesboro, Va., April 19, 1857. Dewitt C. Niswander, born same place Oct. 26, 1848, died Aug. 9, 1903. They were married Dec. 24, 1882, and came to Iowa September, 1898. Brethren, South English, Iowa.
2. James O. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Jan. 18, 1886.
4. Mary V. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Aug. 26, 1890.
5. Ruth C. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Nov. 12, 1892.
6. Lydia A. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Sept. 1, 1895.

No. 137½. Sixth Generation. 137.

5) Jacob S. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., May 3, 1859, and Mary Elisabeth Garber, born same place Feb. 26, 1860, were married in Missouri, Oct. 30, 1882, and came to Iowa in February, 1881. Brethren. South English, Iowa.
1. Eula M. Grove, b. May 15, 1885.
2. Lottie C. Grove, b. Feb. 27, 1888.

**No. 139. Fifth Generation. 40.**

   1. Andrew Martin Garber, b. May 25, 1883.

**No. 140. Fifth Generation. 40.**

7) Abraham F. Grove was born near Waynesboro, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Mary M. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1867, died May 6, 1899. They were married April 7, 1892. Mennonites. Ladd, Augusta Co., Va. Mr. Grove came to Iowa September, 1902. South English, Iowa.
   1. Homer A. Grove, b. Sept. 6, 1893.

**No. 141. Fifth Generation. 40.**

   1. Ivan G. Weaver, b. May 30, 1893.

**No. 142. Fifth Generation. 40.**

9) Robert A. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1870, came to Iowa February, 1891. Ella Chesney was born in Iowa, Oct. 20, 1875. They were married Dec. 27, 1897. South English, Iowa.

**No. 143. Fifth Generation. 41.**

1) Catharine V. Geil, born at Edom, Va., July 6, 1853,

*Pronounced "Wanneta."

No. 144. Fifth Generation. 41.
2) Barbara A. Geil, born at Edom, Va., Feb. 11, 1855, Mennonite, married Jacob S. Beard Feb. 8, 1881, who died February, 1885. She lives at the old Wenger homestead, where she and her mother, Mary Geil, were raised. Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.
2. Jacie S. Beard, b. April 24, 1885.

No. 145. Fifth Generation. 41.
3) Joseph Wenger Geil was born at Edom, Va., Oct. 8, 1858, and is a minister in the Mennonite church. Annie R. Beery was born at Edom, Va., Oct. 12, 1866. They were married Dec. 8, 1885. Broadway, Va. Cousins. (See No. 238.)
3. Mary Kate Geil, b. July 26, 1891.
6. Anna Elisabeth Geil, b. April 18, 1897.

No. 146. Fifth Generation. 42.
1) John H. Wenger was born at South English, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1869. No church. Cora Blaylock was born at South English, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1872. Brethren. They were married March 17, 1892, and live in South English, Iowa. No children.

No. 147. Fifth Generation. 42.
2) Benjamin Franklin Wenger, born at South English, Iowa, April 17, 1871, died single May 1, 1896, aged 25 years. B. Frank Wenger was a young man of more than ordinary endowment. He had for a length of time been attending business college at Valparaiso, Ind., at which place he became afflicted, returned home, and died a month later. He was a natural mechanic and machinist, and by ingenious contrivances manifested his skillfulness and inventive faculties. He was a deep thinker, and endeavored to reach the foundation principles of science, in
which he was very successful. He died in the bloom of young manhood.—J. H. W.

No. 148. Fifth Generation. 42.

3) Homer C. Wenger was born at South English, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1872. Single (1905). Member of the Brethren church. Address, South English, Iowa.

No. 149. Fifth Generation. 42.

4) Mollie D. Wenger, born at South English, Iowa, March 7, 1874, and Wm. D. Grove, born in Virginia, Oct. 22, 1867, were married Dec. 4, 1894. Brethren. South English, Iowa. Mollie D. is the youngest of her father’s family. She lives at the old homestead, and is noted for kindness and sociability, and is a model woman in looking after the welfare of her aged parents.


THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-ONE NUMBERS ARE GRANDCHILDREN OF DANIEL BEERY (See No. 11).

No. 150. Fifth Generation. 45.

1) Susannah Beery, born near Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1845, and John W. McLoughlin who was born April 25, 1840, and died April 5, 1890, were married Sept. 7, 1871. United Brethren. Address, Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Elisabeth McLoughlin, b. May 10, 1873.
2. Infant Son McLoughlin, b. ——, d. May 26, 1874.

No. 151. Fifth Generation. 45.

2) Mary Ann Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1849,
and J. W. Kanode, born Nov. 1, 1846, were married July 29, 1873. Occupation, traveling salesman. Church relation, Methodist. This couple first settled in Fairfield county, Ohio, as farmers. In 1883 they moved to Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, for the purpose of educating their children. Address, Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio.

2. Ruth Estella Kanode, b. Dec. 6, 1876.

No. 152. Fifth Generation. 45.

4) Lewis W. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1852, and Ann Reber, born near Royalton, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 11, 1858, were married Sept. 25, 1879. Dr. Beery attended the common schools until 1870, when he entered the Fairfield Academy and during intervals taught school until 1875 when he began studying medicine, graduating at Long Island College Hospital at Brooklyn, N. Y. Since that time he has been a practicing physician (1904). Address 1878 to 1886, Royalton, Ohio, from 1886 to 1904, Canal Winchester, Ohio.

1. Infant daughter Beery, b. May 21, 1881, d. May 21, 1881.

No. 153. Fifth Generation. 45.

6) Daniel Filmore Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1856, married Mary E. Graham, of Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1882. Church relation, Methodist, Address, Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio. They first settled on a farm near Lan-
caster, Ohio. In 1895 they moved to Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, engaging in the feed and farming business.

2. Fred G. Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1889, d.

No. 154. Fifth Generation. 45.

9) Joseph E. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1861, and Frankie Blair, born Sept. 6, 1863, were married June, 1887. Dr. Beery was reared on his father's farm near Bern, Fairfield Co., Ohio, attending the common schools until 1877, when he entered the Fairfield Union Academy from which he graduated in 1880. In 1887 he graduated from the Miami Medical College, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and engaged in practice at Pickerington. In 1890 he removed to Columbus where he was a Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics of the Medical University for seven years. Methodist Episcopal church. Address, 802 W. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Flossie Beery, b. April 5, 1888.
2. Jean Ingelow Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1895.

No. 155. Fifth Generation. 45.


No. 156. Fifth Generation. 45.

11) James A. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1866, and Stella Miller, (dau. of Michael) born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1866, were married Nov. 8, 1894. Presbyterians. Address, 594 East Rich St., Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Beery is the youngest of Frederick Beery's family; was only three years old when his father was killed by falling from a chestnut tree. About 1892 he moved to Columbus and has been manager of a clothing, mercantile and tailoring business for 15 years.

1. Kennell Beery, aged 7 years (in 1905).
2. Irene Beery, aged 3 years (in 1905).
No. 157. Fifth Generation. 47.

No. 158. Fifth Generation. 47.
1. Fannie Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
2. Arthur Beery, b. May 10, 1882, d. in infancy.
6. Fred Sites Beery, b. Jan. 9, 1892.

No. 159. Fifth Generation. 47.
1. Arthur Lewis Beery, b. March 26, 1888.
2. Osceola Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
Married second wife, Ella M. Ruble, Jan. 15, 1895.
The parents are members of the United Evangelical church. Farmers. Address, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 160. Fifth Generation. 47.

No. 161. Fifth Generation. 47.
6) Charles E. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1861, married Ella Fritz, of Shelby county, Ill., April 21,

No. 162. Fifth Generation. 47.

7) Emma J. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1863, and Robert T. Gregg, of Baltimore, Ohio, born March 4, 1861, were married Sept. 29, 1887. Presbyterians. Lima, Ohio. In January, 1888, they engaged in the dry goods business at Tiffin, Ohio, in 1900, in the wholesale business at Columbus, Ohio, and in 1901 resumed the dry goods business at Lima, Ohio.
1. Roy Beery Gregg, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
2. Margaret Catharine Gregg, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

No. 163. Fifth Generation. 47.

8) Lissie J. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1866, and Edson B. Fast, born also in Fairfield County, Ohio, May 9, 1863, were married Feb. 21, 1889. U. B. church. Address, Latty, Paulding Co., Ohio. The subjects of this sketch came to Latty soon after their marriage, and settled on 80 acres of land in the woods. Having been successful in business, they now have 250 acres of well-improved land.
1. Pearl David Fast, b. Oct. 28, 1890.

No. 164. Fifth Generation. 47.

9) David H. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, March 8, 1868, and Laura K. Beery, (daughter of N. W. Beery) born at Edom, Va., Aug. 23, 1868, were married Sept. 18, 1894, cousins (See No. 239). United Evangelical church. Lancaster, Ohio. In 1895 they engaged in the grain business in Tiffin, Ohio, and in 1898 they returned and engaged in farming near Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 165. Fifth Generation. 47.

10) Nettie M. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, June 6, 1871, and Samuel J. Fickel, born in Iroquois county, Ill., July 14, 1866, were married Nov. 24, 1892. Mr. Fickel was in the employ of the buggy factory, of Columbus, Ohio,
for thirteen years previous to the panic of 1896. Since that time he has been farming near Lancaster. Church relation, United Evangelical. Address, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Etta Ruth Fickel, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1893.

No. 166. Fifth Generation. 48.

1) Lewis Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, June 12, 1852, and Amanda Green, born April 2, 1857, were married Oct. 15, 1876. Farmer. Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill.

No. 167. Sixth Generation. 166.

2) Lydia Ann Hallowell (daughter of the above), born near Bern, Ohio, April 4, 1882, married Edmond Wolverton, of Douglas county, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892. Occupation farmer.


2) Anna Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1853, married John A. Gebard, November, 1876. He lived and died near Atwood, Ill., Dec. 10, 1890. In the spring of 1892 Mrs. Anna Gebard and children, with her parents, came to Clark county, Iowa, and later to Peru, Iowa, where they still live.
   3. Elmer Gebard, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
   5. George Gebard, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

No. 169. Fifth Generation. 48.

3) Isabelle Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1856, married John P. Hagerty, of Atwood, Ill., March, 1878, at which place they lived on a farm until the spring of 1897 when they moved back to Clark county, Iowa, where they still live. Address, Leslie, Iowa.

No. 170. Fifth Generation. 48.

4) Jane Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1861, married T. H. Swain Dec. 25, 1877. They resided on a farm near Atwood, Ill., until 1892, when they moved to Clark county, Iowa, where they still reside. Post office Leslie, Iowa.

1. Thomas Holland Swain, b. in Illinois, Feb. 26, 1879.
2. Sarah Swain, b. in Illinois, April 16, 1881.
3. Alice Maude Swain, b. in Illinois, April 3, 1885.
4. Nettie Swain, b. in Illinois, July 25, 1887.
5. Edwin Swain, b. in Illinois, July 4, 1889.
6. Estelle Swain, b. in Iowa, June 12, 1892.
7. Daisy Swain, b. in Iowa, April 26, 1894.
8. Mary Louisa Swain, b. in Iowa, March 12, 1896.
9. Mildred Swain, b. in Iowa, May 15, 1898.
10. Gladys Swain, b. in Iowa, April 20, 1902.

No. 171. Fifth Generation. 48.

5) Daniel Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1866, and Josephine Puckett, born April 8, 1871, were married Dec. 15, 1892. The subject of this sketch is the namesake of his grandfather, Daniel Beery, of Bern, Ohio. Mr. Hallowell was one year of age when his parents and family moved to Douglas county, Ill. At an early age he had a strong desire to engage in fine stock raising, and at the age of eleven years he had quite a herd. In April, 1892, he bought a farm in Clark county, Iowa, to which he and his parents moved, continuing the stock business. In the spring of 1899, with his family and widowed mother (who lives with him), he returned to Dewitt Co., Ill., where stockraising is continued. Address, Farmer City, Dewitt Co., Ill.

1. Lydia Maria Hallowell, b. Jan. 8, 1894.

No. 172. Fifth Generation. 49.

   2. Wynona May Myers, b. April 24, 1878, d. March 6, 1894.
   4. Leif E. Myers, b. April 5, 1883.

No. 173. Fifth Generation. 49.

   2. Katie C. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., May 18, 1884.
   3. Edna F. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., June 3, 1886.
   5. Mary E. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., April 25, 1894.
   6. Isaac W. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., June 21, 1897.

No. 174. Fifth Generation. 49.

   2. Marion Luther Holsinger, b. Feb. 28, 1885, M. E. church South in 1902.
No. 175. Fifth Generation. 49.


One daughter, died at the age of ten or twelve years.

No. 176. Fifth Generation: 50.


3. Ada F. Rhodes, b. March 10, 1878.


No. 177. Sixth Generation. 176.

4) Samuel H. Rhodes, born March 24, 1880, married Priscilla M. Holsinger April 11, 1901.


No. 178. Fifth Generation. 50.

2) Francis A. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 11, 1850, and Joseph F. Heatwole, born Sept. 14, 1849, were married Dec. 1, 1870. In 1880 Mr. Heatwole was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church. Since 1903 he did much missionary work in West Virginia with many accessions to the church. Children all Mennonites.

No. 179. Sixth Generation. 178.

1) Jacob A. Heatwole, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 28, 1871, and Bertha O. Showalter, born June 30, 1876, were married Dec. 23, 1895. He began teaching in 1892 and taught twelve terms, during which time he also did farming. In 1892 he was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church, and is also an ardent Sunday-school worker. Farmer, Dayton, Va.

No. 180. Sixth Generation. 178.

2) John E. Heatwole, born Jan. 22, 1874, and Maria F. Hartman, born April 5, 1880, were married Oct. 13, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer and poultry fancier, and is a great factor in general church work.

No. 181. Sixth Generation. 178.

3) Annie B. Heatwole, born June 12, 1876, Mennonite, and James G. Coakley, born April 28, 1875, were married July 4, 1897. Blacksmith and machinist, Mt. Clinton, Va.
   2. Emerey B. Coakley, b. May 16, 1900.

No. 182. Sixth Generation. 178.


No. 183. Sixth Generation. 178.

5) Enos E. Heatwole, born Sept. 28, 1882, and Clara R. Shank, born Dec. 7, 1883, were married Oct. 25, 1903.

No. 184. Fifth Generation. 50.

3) John A. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 12, 1851, married Lydia Hagin. They went to Ray county, Mo., where John A. mysteriously disappeared, and died in California, January, 1903.
2. Willie Rhodes, b. December, 1883, Butte City, Montana.
Both are Presbyterians and are employed by the Copper and Silver Mining Company.

No. 185. Fifth Generation. 50.
4) Martin B. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 6, 1853, and Elisabeth Brunk, born March 22, 1854, were married Oct. 10, 1878. Living at Dayton, Va.
1. Raleigh Clifford Rhodes, b. March 28, 1880. No. 186
2. Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

No. 186. Sixth Generation. 185.
1) Raleigh Clifford Rhodes, born March 28, 1880, and Rhoda Wenger, born Dec. 15, 1876, were married Sept. 29, 1901.

No. 187. Fifth Generation. 50.

No. 188. Fifth Generation. 50.
6) Lydia A. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 19, 1856, and J. B. Heatwole, born Aug. 6, 1858, were married July 15, 1880. Address, Mt. Clinton, Va.
1. Irvin Oliver Heatwole, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
5. Luther Eastham Heatwole, b. July 15, 1892.

No. 189. Fifth Generation. 50.
6. Webster C. Rhodes, b. March 8, 1890.

No. 190. Sixth Generation. 189.

No. 191. Fifth Generation. 50.
9) Ida C. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1862, married Erasmus Shank, Aug. 16, 1882. Minister of the Mennonite church, Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va. For family see No. 201. They are cousins and come in History both ways.

No. 192. Fifth Generation. 51.
1. Fannie B. Roudabush, b. in Rockingham county, Va., Dec. 16, 1866. No. 432.

No. 193. Fifth Generation. 51.

No. 194. Fifth Generation. 51.
5) Rebecca Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 3, 1853, and A. D. Weaver, born Nov. 3, 1847, were mar-

1. Walter S. Weaver, b. at Dale Enterprise, Va., Aug. 18, 1873. No. 195.
2. O. B. Weaver, b. at Bridgewater, Va., Jan. 17, 1875. No. 196.

No. 195. Sixth Generation. 194.


1. Meredith Alfred Weaver, b. November, 1901.

No. 196. Sixth Generation. 194.


2. Fleta Pearl Weaver, b. July 31, 1899.
3. Raymond A. Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901.

No. 197. Sixth Generation. 194.


1. Marion R. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900.
2. Carl Henry Weaver, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

No. 198. Sixth Generation. 194.

4) John W. Weaver, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 5, 1881, and Orilla Bickel, born Sept. 29, 1883, were married April 17, 1904. Mennonite. Farmer, Orrville, Ohio.

86
No. 199. Fifth Generation. 51.

   5. Vada Pearl Suter, b. June 26, 1891.

No. 200. Fifth Generation. 51.

7) Jacob Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 23, 1858, married Miss Vantrump, of Missouri, in 1878. Address, Rockingham, Ray Co., Mo. (Not reported.)

No. 201. Fifth Generation. 51.

8) Erasmus C. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1861, and Ida C. Rhodes, born at the same place, Jan. 24, 1862, were married Aug. 16, 1882. Mennonite minister, Waynesboro, Va. (Cousins, see No. 191.)
   7. Jacob Rhodes Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
  10. Erasmus C. Shank, b. March 5, 1904.


No. 203. Fifth Generation. 51.

10) Amos H. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 3, 1865, and Fannie C. Knicely, born May 5, 1864, were married July 12, 1883. Living at Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.
2. Elsie B. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

**No. 204. Fifth Generation. 52.**

**No. 205. Fifth Generation. 52.**

**No. 206. Fifth Generation. 52.**
   3. Eva M. Brown, b. at Broadway, Va., Nov. 29, 1883, Single.

**No. 207. Fifth Generation. 52.**
   1. Luther Zirkle Speck, b. Aug. 19, 1894.
No. 208. Fifth Generation. 53.

2) Franklin Rufus Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., April 18, 1854, and Laura M. Wood, born near Rawley Springs, Va., Feb. 1, 1861, were married Nov. 18, 1879. M. E. church South. Farmer, Linville, Va.

4. Anista Anthony Rhodes, b. May 1, 1888.
5. Callon James Rhodes, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

No. 209. Sixth Generation. 208.


1. Ruth Leona Custer, b. May 26, 1900.
2. Willis Rhodes Custer, b. June 17, 1901.


1. Lessie Maude Rhodes, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
3. Zirkle M. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1890.
5. Cleta M. Rhodes, b. May 7, 1895.

No. 211. Fifth Generation. 53.

4) Maggie A. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Jan. 22, 1858, and John W. Henton, born Jan. 21, 1854, were married November, 1879. M. E. church South, Buena Vista, Va.

2. Maggie L. Henton, b. March 17, 1897, M. E.

No. 212. Fifth Generation. 53.

5) Samuel J. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., May 15, 1861,

1. Minor G. Rhodes, b. April 11, 1890.
4. Treva H. Rhodes, b. April 19, 1897.
8. Nina Pearl Rhodes, b. April 21, 1903.

No. 213. Fifth Generation. 53.


1. Rhodes Homer Driver, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

No. 214. Fifth Generation. 53.


2. Winnie Rhodes, b. June 30, 1898.
3. Lillian F. Rhodes, b. Nov. 29, 1899.

No. 215. Fifth Generation. 54.

2) Anthony A. Brenneman was born near Edom, Va., Feb. 14, 1852. Feb. 8, 1876, he married Lucretia A. Wing- er, of Lawson, Mo., formerly of Botetourt county, Va. Missionary Baptist. He is in business at Liberty, Mo., fifteen miles northeast of Kansas City. In September, 1903, he moved to a farm near Waurika, Comanche Co., Okla.

No. 216. Sixth Generation. 215.


No. 217. Fifth Generation. 54.


No. 218. Sixth Generation. 217.


No. 219. Sixth Generation. 217.


1. Edna May Hawley, born Nov. 22, 1902.

No. 220. Sixth Generation. 217.


No. 221. Fifth Generation. 54.


No. 222. Fifth Generation. 54.

2. Martin L. Strope, b. Nov. 6, 1881.

No. 223. Sixth Generation. 222.

1) George W. Strope, born May 26, 1870, married Hattie M. Basset June 15, 1902. Polo, Mo.

No. 224. Fifth Generation. 54.

1. Olin O. Hardman, b. April 10, 1887.

No. 225. Fifth Generation. 54.

1. Leo Leslie Brenneman, b. July 18, 1885. At college at Huntingdon, Pa.
   The widow married W. W. Kulp, Pottstown, Pa.

No. 226. Fifth Generation. 54.

1. Edna E. Smart, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
2. Blanche B. Smart, b. April 27, 1891.
No. 227. Fifth Generation. 54.


No. 228. Fifth Generation. 54.

10) Mary E. Brenneman, born at Morton, Ray Co., Mo., Sept. 5, 1869, married Christopher C. Brewer Nov. 23, 1898. Missionary Baptist, Cowgill, Mo. Mr. Brewer and brother are in the furniture and undertaking business at the above address.—H. C. H.

No. 229. Fifth Generation. 55.


1. Laura V. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 22, 1876. No. 582.


3. Luther M. McNett, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 10, 1879.


5. Wm. C. McNett, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Feb. 12, 1883.


8. Tracie K. McNett, b. at Dayton, Va., June 14, 1891.


No. 230. Fifth Generation. 55.

2) Hettie M. Shank, born near Dayton, Va., Aug. 2, 1853, and David H. Burkholder, born same place Jan. 16, 1852, were married April 17, 1873. Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va. Cousins. (See No. 400 for family.)

No. 231. Fifth Generation. 55.

3. Clara Kate Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1883, and Enos Heatwole, b. Sept. 23, 1883, were married October, 1903. Mennonites, Rushville, Va.
6. Frank M. Shank, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
7. Annie M. Shank, March 18, 1893.

No. 232. Fifth Generation. 55.

15. Weaver C. Lehman, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
No. 233. Fifth Generation. 55.


2. Effie C. Shank, b. April 27, 1883, single, Mennonite.
10. Emanuel J. Shank, b. May 9, 1895 (twins).
11. Samuel A. Shank, b. May 9, 1895.
13. John Wm. Shank, b. March 27, 1899.

No. 234. Fifth Generation. 55.


No. 235. Fifth Generation. 55.


1. Ward Dewitt Shank, b. at Rushville, Va., Dec. 28, 1892.
2. Welden M. Shank, b. at Dayton, Va., Aug. 17, 1894.
5. Wilmer P. Shank, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
7. Mary F. Shank, b. June 8, 1893.
No. 236. Fifth Generation. 56.

   3. Wm. Edgar Sipe, b. June 20, 1891.

No. 237. Fifth Generation. 56.

   1. Samuel Beery Hoover, b. June 18, 1898.

No. 238. Fifth Generation. 56.

3) Annie E. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 12, 1866, and Joseph W. Geil, born same place Oct. 8, 1858, were married Dec. 8, 1885. Mennonites, in which church Mr. Geil is a minister. Cousins, and for family see No. 145. Broadway, Va.

No. 239. Fifth Generation. 56.


No. 240. Fifth Generation. 56.


No. 241. Fifth Generation. 56.

No. 242. Fifth Generation. 56.


No. 243. Fifth Generation. 57.

2) Emmer B. Rhodes who was born near Broadway, Va. May 23, 1856, and died Oct. 23, 1885, married Kate A. Long, Oct. 25, 1882, who also died.

No. 244. Fifth Generation. 57.

   1. Daphna L. Rhodes, b. Sept. 16, 1885.
   3. Lynn Myers Rhodes, b. June 30, 1890.

No. 245. Fifth Generation. 57.

  11. Infant Yates, b. May 30, 1895. \{ twins,

No. 246. Fifth Generation. 57.

5) Alice M. Rhodes who was born near Broadway, Va., April 4, 1861, and died Feb. 10, 1900, married W. H. Bartle June 12, 1878. Broadway, Va.
1. Oscar M. Bartle, b. April 19, 1879.

**No. 247. Fifth Generation. 57.**


**No. 248. Fifth Generation. 57.**

8) Luther H. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 11, 1867, married Ella M. Nair, Nov. 6, 1892. Broadway, Va.

2. Rita May Rhodes, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

**No. 249. Fifth Generation. 57.**


2. Catharine Rhodes, b. April 6, 1904.

**No. 250. Fifth Generation. 58.**

1) Mary Lula Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 2, 1868, and Isaac B. Wenger, born at the same place Oct. 10, 1860, were married June 4, 1895. Linville Depot, Va. Cousins. For family see No. 108.

**No. 251. Fifth Generation. 58.**


2. Theron Jennings Rice, b. April 13, 1896.
4. Infant son Rice, b. June 1; 1900, d. June 17, 1900.

**No. 252. Fifth Generation. 58.**


**No. 253. Fifth Generation. 58.**

5) Isa Nellie Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 26, 1875, and John J. Wenger, born at same place Oct. 16, 1866, were married Aug. 23, 1899. Mennonite, Linville Depot, Va. Cousins. See No. 111.

**No. 254. Fifth Generation. 58.**


**No. 255. Fifth Generation. 58.**


**No. 256. Fifth Generation. 58.**


**No. 257. Fifth Generation. 59.**

4) Stuart Beery, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 22, 1872, married Bessie McMellen Sept. 29, 1899. Mr. Beery is clerking at the shipyard at Newport News, Va. See No. 553, as Mr. Beery’s parents were cousins.

**No. 258. Fifth Generation. 59.**

7) Clara Beery, born at Edom, Va., June 5, 1877, married Dr. B. W. Switzer Oct. 11, 1898. Physician, Mt. Crawford, Va. See No. 554, as Clara’s parents were cousins.

**No. 259. Fifth Generation. 61.**

4) Maude M. Zirkle, born at Edom, Va., March 30,
1876, married E. C. Roller June 1, 1897. Farmer and trucker, Covington, Va.
2. Harry Burgess Roller, b. April 1, 1900.
3. Robert Grattan Roller, b. April 7, 1901.
5. Hubert Luther Roller, b. May 22, 1903.

No. 259¾. Fifth Generation. 62.
2. Infant son Hawse, b. August 12, 1892, d. Dec. 1, 1892.

No. 260. Fifth Generation. 62.
1. Virgil Paul Hawse, b. April 20, 1891.

No. 261. Fifth Generation. 62.
2. Freda E. Myers, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

No. 262. Fifth Generation. 62.

No. 263. Fifth Generation. 62.
7) Mary B. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., May 17, 1873,

No. 264. Fifth Generation. 62.

8) Jasper L. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., April 8, 1875, married Elisabeth Markli, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 21, 1900. Railroad man, 1266 Battery Ave., Baltimore, Md.
   1. Ivis Hawse, b. June 1, 1903.

No. 265. Fifth Generation. 62.


No. 266. Fifth Generation. 62.

   1. Lewis H. Riggles, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

No. 267. Fifth Generation. 63.

1) Joseph William Beery, born June 9, 1867, married Sarah Sanders May 9, 1897. Teacher in Colorado.
   1. Bernis Lydia Beery, b. March 12, 1898.

No. 268. Fifth Generation. 63.

3) Maggie Olive Beery, born Nov. 1, 1870, married B. H. Anderson in 1892.
   1. Lola Anderson, b. May 11, 1894.

No. 269. Fifth Generation. 63.

4) Dewitt Aldine Beery, born July 9, 1872, married Jennie Slavens, Aug. 23, 1898. Minister, M. E. church South, and is at the theological school at Madison, New Jersey.
   2. Ruth Beery, b. May 18, 1901.

No. 270. Fifth Generation. 63.

6) Viola May Beery, born March 25, 1876, married S. E. Yokely, June 18, 1896.

No. 271. Sixth Generation. 90.

1) Christena C. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1862, married Fred E. Brown, of California, May 8, 1890, who is engaged in the wholesale honey shipping business at Hanford, Kings Co., Cal.
   5. Ray Alvin Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1900.

   The above Jessie May Brown is the legal heir to the German Souvenir, as mentioned in the pages following the Preface in the front part of this book.

No. 272. Sixth Generation. 90.

2) Joseph H. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, March 2, 1864, married Alice Webber, of California, May 6, 1890. Live in California.
   1. Everett Edward Flory, b. in Cal., Jan. 27, 1891.
   2. Lawrence Henry Flory, b. in Cal., Aug. 29, 1893.
   3. Lyle Kenneth Flory, b. in Cal., Aug. 27, 1898.

No. 273. Sixth Generation. 90.

3) Isaac D. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1865, married Ida Broadhurst, of California, Nov. 6, 1889. Lemoore, Cal.
   1. Lambert Grove Flory, b. in Cal., Sept. 16, 1891.
   2. Leta Goldie Flory, b. in Cal., Jan. 24, 1894.

No. 274. Sixth Generation. 90.

4) Sarah E. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, June 10, 1867, married George W. Barker, of California, Dec. 27, 1888.
   1. Isaac Clayton Barker, b. in Cal., Nov. 27, 1889.
   2. Hazel Marguerite Barker, b. in Cal., Aug. 28, 1891.
4. Mabra Ialeen Barker, b. in Cal., Dec. 9, 1903.

No. 275. Sixth Generation. 90.
   1. Vesta Pearl Flory, b. in Cal., June 28, 1893.
   2. Charles Cleo Flory, b. in Cal., Dec. 5, 1899.

No. 276. Sixth Generation. 90.
   1. Delores Flory, b. in Cal., Nov. 16, 1900.
   2. Lena Atwood Flory, b. in Cal., May 15, 1902.
   3. Alta May Flory, b. in Cal., Dec. 26, 1903.

No. 277. Sixth Generation. 93.
   1. Everett M. Garber, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

No. 278. Sixth Generation. 93.
2) Homer B. Garber, b. near Knightly, Va., Aug. 30, 1874, married Maggie J. Monger, Aug. 11, 1897.

No. 279. Sixth Generation. 94.

No. 280. Sixth Generation. 94.

No. 281. Sixth Generation. 94.

No. 282. Sixth Generation. 96.
1. Ethel Lee Borden, b. in Virginia, Nov. 12, 1897.
2. Henry Franklin Borden, b. in California, Sept. 14, 1902.

No. 283. Sixth Generation. 96.

No. 284. Sixth Generation. 98.
1) Sallie Estelle Grove, born in Virginia, Feb. 20, 1879, was married Feb. 10, 1897, to H. W. Teats, who was born Nov. 24, 1864. Somerville, Va.
1. Ruby Ernestine Teats, b. March 6, 1898.
3. Ella Violet Teats, b. May 8, 1901.
4. Gilbert Teats, b. April 18, 1903.


No. 286. Sixth Generation. 99.

No. 288. Sixth Generation. 100.

1. Elisabeth C. Myers, b. October, 1902.

No. 289. Sixth Generation. 100.


No. 290. Sixth Generation. 101.

2. Bayard M. Hedrick, b. July 9, 1903.

No. 291. Sixth Generation. 102.

1) Alice Blosser, born March 1, 1871, married Samuel Loveman, merchant at Chattanooga, Tenn. He died Jan. 10, 1904.

No. 291½. Sixth Generation. 102.

Mr. Blosser is president and business manager of the Dr. Blosser Medical Company which was organized into a joint stock company several years ago. In addition
to the large mail order business in the Catarrh Cure and other remedies, the company does a large printing and publishing business, including a general job printing in publishing books, and printing weekly and monthly papers, such as the "Wesleyan Christian Advocate," of which there is a circulation of over 10,000 copies. The entire business gives employment to about one hundred persons, and has been steadily growing from year to year, including a handsome income.

No. 291¼. Sixth Generation. 102.

5) Dr. Roy Blosser, born Jan. 12, 1882. Single. 40 Walton St., Atlanta, Ga. Dr. Roy has been connected with his father and brother in the Medical Company, has graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Atlanta, Ga., and is now taking another course in the Jefferson Medical College, of the same city, from which he expects to graduate in the early part of 1906.

No. 292. Sixth Generation. 104.

   3. David Paul Geil, b. April 13, 1898.

No. 293. Sixth Generation. 104.

2) Clarles R. Wenger, born near Cowan, Va., Sept. 16, 1874, and Emma C. Fulk, born Dec. 23, 1878, were married Oct. 18, 1898. They moved to near Brooklyn, Iowa, in 1902. Cousins (see No. 369).
   1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

No. 294. Sixth Generation. 104.


106
No. 295. Sixth Generation. 104.


No. 296. Sixth Generation. 114.

1) Sarah E. Shank, born in Morgan county, Missouri, Oct. 15, 1873, married Daniel L. Mohler, of Leeton, Mo., Dec. 28, 1892, and shortly after marriage settled in Florida. In 1895 they returned to their present home. Sarah E. united with the Mennonite church in 1891, being baptized by John S. Coffman (deceased). In 1897 she united with the Brethren church. Daniel L. Mohler was chosen to the ministry in the Brethren church in 1897 and to the eldership in 1904. Leeton, Johnson Co., Mo.
   1. John Lewis Mohler, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
   2. Mary Alice Mohler, b. July 13, 1897.
   3. Florence Elisabeth Mohler, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
   4. Fannie Rose Mohler, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

No. 296½. Sixth Generation. 114.

3) John R. Shank, born in Morgan county, Missouri, Aug. 19, 1877. Single. He has for a number of years been attending the Mennonite school at Elkhart and later at Goshen, Ind; March 1, 1905, was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church and immediately sent to serve the new congregation at Pea Ridge, Marion Co., Mo. He is a noble man and an efficient Bible student, and it is predicted that he will be successful. Address, Palmyra, Mo.—J. H. W.

No. 297. Sixth Generation. 114.

4) Mollie C. Shank, born in Morgan county, Missouri, July 5, 1878, married Daniel Kauffman, Feb. 6, 1902. He is a bishop in the Mennonite church. Versailles, Mo.
   1. Homer M. Kauffman, b. May 29, 1903.
   2. Eunice Kauffman, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

No. 298. Sixth Generation. 119.

1) John D. Suter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 17, 1868, married Sallie Cline December, 1892. Rushville, Va.
1. Mary Ann Suter, b. April 5, 1893.
2. Treva Pearl Suter, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
4. John Samuel Suter, b. April 8, 1901.

No. 299. Sixth Generation. 119.

No. 300. Sixth Generation. 119.
   2. Lillian May Suter, b. May 9, 1898.

No. 301. Sixth Generation. 119.
   2. Edna Pearl Sharps, b. Sept. 6, 1903.

No. 302. Sixth Generation. 119.
   2. Guy Jacob Heatwole, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

No. 303. Sixth Generation. 120.
1) Annie E. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., May 1, 1867, married Benjamin B. Shifflet, born Aug. 10, 1862.


No. 304. Sixth Generation. 120.

2) Benjamin F. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., March 20, 1870, and Sadie A. Brenneman, born at West Cairo, Ohio, July 20, 1867, were married March 8, 1891, at West Cairo, Allen Co., Ohio. Mr. Myers came to the above place Feb. 13, 1890. Address as above. Farmer.

No. 305. Sixth Generation. 120.

3) Hannah M. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., Dec. 29, 1871, married Benjamin Ritchie, who was born April 9, 1863. Cherry Grove, Rockingham Co., Va.
   5. Galen M. Ritchie, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

No. 306. Sixth Generation. 120.

4) Charles S. Myers was born near Greenmount, Va., Oct. 15, 1874. Margaret Emma Black, born near Kinross, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1864, died Nov. 20, 1899. They were married in 1896. Brethren church. Kinross, Iowa.
   May 15, 1900, Charles S. Myers married Mary Snell, of near Kinross, also of the Brethren church.
   2. Carl S. Myers, b. March 10, 1901.
   3. Tressie V. Myers, b. May 20, 1903.


1) Lottie V. Keiser, born March 18, 1881, came with her parents from Illinois to Iowa when young. She married Henry Brower, Dec. 25, 1901. Brethren church. South English, Iowa.
2. Edna May Brower, b. March 4, 1905.

No. 307½. Sixth Generation. 136.

No. 308. Fifth Generation. 64.
1) Mary Catharine Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 26, 1853, died in 1877. She married William Gowl, April, 1875.

No. 309. Fifth Generation. 64.

No. 310. Fifth Generation. 64.
  1. Isa Miller, b. 1886.
  2. Charles Miller, b. 1888.
  3. Hattie Miller, b. 1892.
  4. Raleigh Miller, b. 1893.
  5. William Miller, b. 1895.
  6. Dewitte Miller, b. 1902.

No. 311. Fifth Generation. 64.
  1. Infant Rodeffer, b. July 5, 1886.
  2. Isa Rodeffer, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
No. 312. Fifth Generation. 65.

   6. Isa Dora Geil, b. April 7, 1886.


No. 313. Fifth Generation. 67.

   1. Effie B. May, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
   3. Walker J. May, b. (month not legible) 6, 1896.

No. 314. Fifth Generation. 67.

   1. Lillie Isabelle May, b. 1895.
   2. Beery H. May, b. April 28, 1897.

No. 315. Fifth Generation. 67.

   1. Flemna W. Ralston, b. March 18, 1892.
No. 316. Fifth Generation. 68.
   1. Infant son Ritchie, b. Dec. 29, 1888, d. same date.
   2. Lloyd I. Ritchie, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

No. 317. Fifth Generation. 68.
   1. Infant Bowman, b. prematurely Sept. 2, 1897.
   5. Mauvine Bowman, b. April 8, 1902.

No. 318. Fifth Generation. 68.

No. 319. Fifth Generation. 68.
   2. Infant Bowman, b. May 10, 1904.

No. 320. Fifth Generation. 69.

No. 321. Fifth Generation. 70.
2) Ambrose H. Beery, born Nov. 10, 1877. Single. Address, Anaconda, Mont., but left that place.
No. 322. Fifth Generation. 70.

No. 323. Fifth Generation. 70.

No. 324. Fifth Generation. 70.

THE FOLLOWING 25 NUMBERS ARE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM BEERY.
(See No. 14).

1) Jacob T. Beery was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1826. His death and burial took place at Edom, Va., Nov. 29, 1854. Mennonite. Isabelle A. Atchison, born same place May 17, 1832, died March 10, 1897. They were married May 17, 1850. Methodist. Farmers. Widow's second husband, William Herndon.
   1. George W. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1851. No. 326.

No. 326. Fifth Generation. 325.
1) George W. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1851, and Bettie Franklin, born April 6, 1866, were married April 20, 1886. Baptists. Farmer, Coakley, Stafford Co., Va.
   2. Wm. Gordon Beery, b. May 13, 1891.
   3. Louis Franklin Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

No. 327. Fifth Generation. 325.
2) Benjamin F. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Jan. 17, 1854, and Sallie Poage, born Dec. 24, 1859, were married Sept. 15, 1880. Presbyterians. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Beery was but a babe when his father died. His mother took him to Stafford county,
Virginia, where he grew up on a farm until the age of seventeen years. He then clerked in a store until of legal age, when he returned to Rockingham, his native county, where he has lived ever since, with the exception of a few years spent in Florida. On his return from the South he formed a copartnership with his cousin, A. B. Driver, and under the firm name of Driver and Beery kept a general store at Mt. Clinton, Va. After a few years he withdrew from the firm and resumed farming, which he has followed ever since.

3. Anna Isabelle Beery, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
4. Jessie Mae Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1889.
5. Susan Page Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
7. Mabel Grace Beery, b. Nov. 27, 1894, died Nov. 29, 1894.
9. Margaret Cameron Beery, b. May 20, 1899.


2) Elisabeth Beery was born near Edom, Va., June 7, 1828. Death and burial at Cooks Creek church, Va., May 24, 1879. Lewis Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 6, 1827, died (killed in a storm), at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 2, 1892. They were married April 11, 1850. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

2. Infant son Driver, b. July 21, 1854, d. same day.
3. Infant son Driver, b. May 15, 1858, d. same day.

No. 329. Fifth Generation. 328.


1. Rosa May Driver, b. Aug. 25, 1876, d. aged six weeks.
6. Augustus Bernard Driver, b. May 18, 1892.
7. Thomas A. Blaine Driver, b. Aug. 6, 1895.

3) Lydia Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 25, 1829
and Noah Keller, who was born June 25, 1828, and died Dec. 12, 1877, were married Sept. 16, 1852. Evangelical Association. Carpenter and contractor, Blackshear, Georgia. The greater part of Mrs. Keller's married life was spent at Colfax, Fairfield Co., Ohio, where her husband died and is buried. She lived for some time with her daughter at the old home, but finally decided to join her son in the South, and, selling her property, she and her daughter went to Blackshear, Ga., where they still reside.

1) John W. Keller, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, June 25, 1853, and Mollie L. Benadum, who was born Nov. 28, 1855, and died Sept. 10, 1883, were married July 9, 1878. Evangelical. Teacher, Blackshear, Ga.

No. 332. Sixth Generation. 331.
1) Hardy F. Keller, born near Colfax, Ohio, June 12, 1879. Single. Evangelical, Fernandina, Florida. He is employed in the transportation department of the Seaboard Air Line R. R., Florida.

3) Emma F. Keller, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, March 10, 1862, and Homer V. Graham, born Dec. 12, 1857, were married Oct. 13, 1887. Evangelical. Lived near Colfax, Ohio. After her brother moved to Georgia, she and her mother joined them and took up their residence in the South. Blackshear, Ga. No children.

1) John H. Beery was born near Edom, Va., Aug. 20, 1831. Death and burial at Sugar Creek cemetery, Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1896. Delilah Niswander, born near Edom, Va., May 5, 1830, died Nov. 23, 1904. They were married in 1852. She was a daughter of Christian and Susan Niswander, and had been living with her son Newton C. Beery, near Lima, Ohio. Brethren. Farmers. Came to Ohio during the Civil War, and to near Lima in 1875.—J. H. W.

2. Lydia E. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., March 23, 1857.

No. 335. Fifth Generation. 334.


5. Isaac N. Beery, b. March 1, 1888. At home.
7. Lydia E. Beery, b. May 12, 1893. At home.

No. 336. Sixth Generation. 335.


1. Irvin B. Beery, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
2. Edith E. Beery, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

No. 337. Sixth Generation. 335.

No. 338. Fifth Generation. 334.

2) Lydia E. Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 23, 1857, married Ammi Miller Dec. 23, 1882. Brethren. Farmer, Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio. Lydia came to Allen county with her parents March 3, 1875, remaining at home until after her marriage when she and her husband purchased and are living on a farm in the same county. No children reported.


5) Michael A. Beery (twin to John H.) born near Edom, Va., Aug. 20, 1831, and Sallie A. Atchison, born in Virginia, Feb. 5, 1835, were married Sept. 18, 1853. Methodist. Farmer, Somerville, Fauquier Co., Va. Mr. Beery was farming in Prince William county, Va., at the beginning of the Civil War. In March, 1862, he volunteered in the Stafford Cavalry, Co. A, 9th Virginia Regiment of the Confederate army. He was in many skirmishes and battles,—the Seven Days’ battle at Richmond, Gettysburg and numerous others. After the close of the war he resumed farming.


1) Lillian I. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 25, 1854, and Benj. S. West, born March 15, 1829, were married March 15, 1877. Methodist. Husband, merchant, Laurel, Md.


Synopsis of No. 340.

1. Elisabeth L. West, b. in Stafford county, Va. Methodist, Laurel, Md.
2. Weeden E. West, b. in Stafford county, Va., Protestant. Clerk and salesman, Washington, D. C.

117

No. 341. Sixth Generation. 340.

3) Pearl G. West, born in Stafford county, Va., Dec. 13, 1879, and Wm. H. Wells, born April 5, 1867, were married May 27, 1903. Baptists. Electrical engineer, Washington, D. C.

1. Viola B. Wells, b. March 5, 1894.


1. Fannie Driver, b. at above place, May 31, 1854. No. 344.
2. Lydia Catharine Driver, b. at Timberville, Va., Sept. 21, 1856.
4. Mary Magdalana Driver, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Nov. 4, 1861, d. Sept. 20, 1876.
7. Anna Elisabeth Driver, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1870.
8. Jacob Lewis Driver, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., May 10, 1873.

Synopsis of No. 343.


No. 344. Fifth Generation. 343.


1. Daisy Belle Smith, b. May 2, 1887.

No. 345. Fifth Generation. 343.

3) Solomon P. Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Feb. 28, 1859, and Emma Wilson, born April 1, 1867, were married May 5, 1897. Disciples. Carpenter, Lima, Ohio.


2. Anna Irene Driver, b. May 3, 1901.

No. 346. Fifth Generation. 343.


2. David Kauffman Driver, b. March 8, 1897.

3. Alice Irene Driver, b. April 6, 1899.


No. 347. Fifth Generation. 343.

9) Ida Belle Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., June 23, 1876, and Ira Virgil Miller, born March 4, 1872, were married Nov. 9, 1898. Lutherans. Farmer, West Cairo, Allen Co., Ohio.

7) Abraham Miller Beery was born near Edom, Va., April 25, 1836. Death and burial at Forest Rose cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio, July 31, 1895. Louisa Bury (not Beery), daughter of Anna M. Bury (nee Beck), was born July 16, 1844. They were married July 16, 1868. English Lutheran. Merchant, Lancaster, Ohio. Abraham M. Beery went to Fairfield county, Ohio, before reaching the age of twenty-one years, and worked a short time on the farm for his uncle, Michael Miller. In 1858 he entered the dry goods store of Mrs. E. A. Beck as clerk, and remained in that situation for nine years, with the exception of the time spent in the Federal army. He enlisted and served as commissary Sergeant in the 61st O. V. I. Was present at the battles of Cedar Mountain, and Bull Run No. 2; was discharged at Germantown, Oct. 5, 1862, on account of physical disability. In 1867, he commenced the dry goods business under the firm name of Beery, Brown & Co., and six years later sold his interest to P. Rising and remained with him and successor until February, 1882, when he formed a partnership, under the firm name of Beery, Beck & Obaugh, and began the clothing business, which he continued for a number of years. In 1895 he was elected mayor of Lancaster City but died after a few months of service. He was a man respected and honored by all who knew him and his death at the age of fifty-nine was universally regretted.—(His son, Dr. G. O. Beery, Lancaster, Ohio.) Additional: A. M. Beery and the writer were not only first cousins, but schoolmates, playmates, and chums in the greatest degree. We studied, romped, and worked many days together in our youthful days, and I often recall many pleasant incidents that occurred in our presence fifty and sixty years ago that remain sacred to my memory. He possessed so many of the good qualities of his noble father who died when A. M. was but a youth.—(Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

Dr. George Orman Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, June 26, 1869, and Gabrielle Smith, born Aug. 1, 1872, were married Nov. 11, 1896. English Lutherans. Physician. Address, Cor. Main and Height Sts., Lancaster, Ohio. Dr. Beery graduated from the Lancaster high school, after which he studied medicine and graduated at the Miami Medical College, of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1891. Since that time he has practiced his profession in Lancaster, Ohio. He is a member of the Fairfield county, Ohio, State and American Medical Associations. The writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Beery for his timely efforts in the help, and advancement of this present history. He is naturally a business man, and is a great factor in business circles. I greatly appreciate his assistance.—J. H. W.


2) Frank Edwin Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1872. Single. English Lutheran. Occupation, tailor, 121 N. Columbus St., Lancaster, Ohio. Mr. Beery served in Co. I, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a corporal during the war with Spain, which regiment, after being in camp at Chickamauga Park, was ordered to Porto Rico. He participated in several engagements, and remained there until the regiment was ordered home after the close of the war. While at Fajardo, Porto Rico, he and some of his comrades published “The Army Hardtack” which was the first American newspaper published on the Island.

3) Mary Louisa Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1875, and George C. Miller, born Nov. 28, 1863, were married Oct. 29, 1902. English Lutheran. Husband is an attorney. Wife graduated from the high school at Lancaster, Ohio, and taught music for a few years before marriage. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Donald Clement Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1903.
No. 352. Fifth Generation. 348.

4) Abraham Wilmot Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1881. Single. English Lutheran. Clerk, Lancaster, Ohio. Graduated in the Lancaster high school; was employed for some time as cutter by the Lancaster Shoe Co., and since that time has been clerk at the Ohio Flint Glass Works, a large manufacturing plant in the above city.


   4. Louisa Bell Frank, b. April 1, 1869. No. 357.

No. 354. Fifth Generation. 353.

   5. Jacob F. Whistler, b. 1893.

No. 355. Sixth Generation. 354.

   1. Roy Carlton Henkel, b. July 12, 1903.

No. 356. Fifth Generation. 353.

3) Charles Michael Frank, born in Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 9, 1866, and Jane G. Christman, born Sept. 9,
1876, were married April 20, 1899. Presbyterians. Farmer, Stuarts Draft, Va.

2. Robin Virginia Frank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

No. 357. Fifth Generation. 353.

4) Louisa Bell Frank, born April 1, 1869, and John F. Swank, born Aug. 28, 1862, were married April 25, 1886. U. B. church. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

1. Myrtle Elisabeth Swank, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
3. Stella May Swank, b. March 6, 1898.
5. Ethel Frank Swank, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
6. Mabel Irene Swank, b. no date.


10) Barbara A. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 16, 1844, and John W. Bowers, born in Berkeley county, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1844, were married March 6, 1864. Presbyterians. Merchant, farmer and stockraiser, Forestburg, Montague Co., Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Bowers in 1866 emigrated from Rockingham county, Va., to Scott county, Mo. In 1868 they moved to Galveston, Texas, later to Bell county, and still later by team and wagon they journeyed several months without any particular destination in view, finally stopping for a time in Smith county. In 1873 they settled near Forestburg, Montague Co. In 1876 Mr. Bowers was elected and served two years as assessor of Montague county when, on account of ill health, in 1880, he went into the mercantile business. In 1883 they moved to Forestburg, continuing the same business. For some very strange reasons this family refuses to give points of information.

1. Annie Bowers.
2. John Bowers.
3. Edd Bowers.
5. Mollie Bowers.
7. Pearl Bowers.


No. 360. Fifth Generation. 359.

1) Laura Bell Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., June 15, 1867, and John W. Daugherty, born Oct. 28, 1858, were married June 2, 1897. Presbyterians. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.

No. 361. Fifth Generation. 359.

2) Annie Susan Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., May 13, 1869, and Edward L. Krohn, born Dec. 3, 1868, were married Dec. 27, 1898. Methodist. Farmer, Pandora, Ohio.

1. Frank G. Krohn, b. March 17, 1900.

No. 362. Fifth Generation. 359.


No. 363. Fifth Generation. 71.
1) John Henry Geil, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 4, 1850, married Kate Tyler. Very little information but said to have at least one son.
   1. Owen G. Geil, b. (no date) 752 Henry St., Columbus, Ohio.
   The above John Henry Geil is said to have married Lissie Chapin for his second wife. Supposed to live in Bay City, Mich.

No. 364. Fifth Generation. 71.
   1. Ida Elisabeth Miller, b. July 28, 1874. No. 365.

No. 365. Sixth Generation. 364.
1) Ida Elisabeth Miller, born July 28, 1872, married Wm. C. Wampler Sept. 12, 1893.

No. 366. Sixth Generation. 364.
2) Bertie Frances Miller, born Feb. 24, 1877, married Paul M. Argenbright March 23, 1898.
   1. Ewell Jennings Argenbright, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

No. 367. Fifth Generation. 71.
   1. Elisabeth Ann Fulk, b. March 1, 1877. No. 368.

No. 368. Sixth Generation. 367.
   1. Siva Niswander, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
No. 369. Sixth Generation. 367.

2) Emma C. Fulk, born Dec. 23, 1878, married Charles R. Wenger, of near Edom, Va., Oct. 18, 1898. They moved from Edom, Va., to Brooklyn, Iowa, in 1902. Cousins (See No. 293).
   1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

No. 370. Sixth Generation. 367.

   1. Benjamin Fulk Ralston, b. April 28, 1902.
   2. Sarah Rebecca Ralston, b. Aug. 6, 1903.

No. 371. Fifth Generation. 71.


No. 372. Fifth Generation. 71.


No. 373. Fifth Generation. 71.


No. 374. Fifth Generation. 73.

2) John J. D. Miller, born near Edom, Va., June 29, 1866, married Minnie Wampler, June, 1889. She is a consistent member of the Brethren church. Edom, Va.
   1. Frederick Jacob Miller, b. May 31, 1890.

No. 375. Fifth Generation. 74.

2) Katie A. Myers, born near Edom, Va., April 6, 1865, and David B. Bowman, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1859, were married Nov. 22, 1883. Farmer, Morton, Ray Co., Mo.
1. Fannie Florence Bowman, b. Dec. 11, 1884.

No. 376. Fifth Generation. 74.

3) Jacob S. Myers, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 22, 1867, and Lula M. Robinson, born March 30, 1872, were married Dec. 1, 1892. Fox, Ray Co., Mo.
3. Ruth Kate Myers, b. Nov. 3, 1897.

No. 377. Fifth Generation. 75.

1) Henry W. Lineweaver, born near Brooklyn, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1874, and Maud Artis, born Nov. 28, 1877, were married Jan. 19, 1898. Presbyterian. Farmer, South English, Iowa.

No. 378. Fifth Generation. 76.

1) Elisabeth Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Aug. 1, 1855, and George F. Hartman, born May 27, 1855, were married March 11, 1875.

No. 379. Fifth Generation. 76.
2) Priscilla Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Nov. 6, 1858, and John A. Landes, born May 31, 1859, were married Dec. 25, 1884.
1. Etta Barbara Landes, b. May 13, 1886.

No. 380. Fifth Generation. 76.
1. Lillie Mabel Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1885, d., March 6, 1890.
5. Mary E. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
8. Priscilla C. Beery, b. March 17, 1898.
10. Isaac S. Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

No. 381. Fifth Generation. 76.
1. Mary Florence Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1890.
3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895.

No. 382. Fifth Generation. 78.
1) John C. Wampler, born in Virginia, Nov. 18, 1859, and Fannie E. Weaver, born April 23, 1863, were married Jan. 10, 1884, in Virginia.
4. M. S. Wampler, b. May 20, 1890.
5. Oscar W. Wampler, b. October; 1893.
7. Carrie E. Wampler, b. May 26, 1902.

No. 383. Fifth Generation. 78.

   1. Dora C. Wampler, b. Nov. 27, 1889.
   2. Elsie B. Wampler, b. March 1, 1891, d. Dec. 11, 1892.
   5. Pearl M. Wampler, b. Nov. 6, 1897.

No. 384. Fifth Generation. 78.

5) Kate S. Wampler, born in Virginia, Sept. 30, 1865, and K. M. Deihl, born Feb. 12, 1871, were married Dec. 24, 1891.
   1. Row W. Deihl, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

No. 385. Fifth Generation. 78.

7) David W. Wampler, born in Virginia, Dec. 22, 1868, and Roda Luttrell, born June 12, 1877, were married Oct. 16, 1901.

No. 386. Fifth Generation. 78.

8) Joseph F. Wampler, born in Virginia, July 11, 1870, and Rebecca F. Wright, born Oct. 15, 1867, were married Oct. 17, 1895.
   2. Lillian V. Wampler, b. March 6, 1898.

No. 387. Fifth Generation. 78.

9) Solomon L. Wampler, born in Virginia, Oct. 31,
1871, and Lula S. Slusser, born Dec. 18, 1872, were married Feb. 21, 1901.


No. 388. Fifth Generation. 78.

10) Laura E. Wampler, born in Virginia, June 4, 1873, and Mr. Rodeffer, born Oct. 19, 1873, were married Dec. 25, 1894.


No. 389. Fifth Generation. 78.


No. 390. Fifth Generation. 82.

2) Flora E. Hoffman, born in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 28, 1867, and Dr. William Tarum, born Aug. 5, 1870, were married Oct. 3, 1899. Oculist, 613 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

No. 391. Fifth Generation. 82.

3) Charles L. Hoffman, born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1870, and Grace W. Hamill, born Dec. 7, 1873, were married March 9, 1898. Interior woodworker, Yale Avenue, Station D., Irvington, Baltimore, Md.

1. Lawrence Paul Hoffman, b. April 13, 1904.

No. 392. Fifth Generation. 85.

1) Kate Beery Cline, born in Baltimore, Md., April 23, 1878, and Leslie Edwin Kinsey, born July 11, 1877, were married Oct. 15, 1902. Clerk, Station D, Baltimore, Md.


No. 393. Fifth Generation. 86.

1) Carey Newton McAfee, born Oct. 1, 1870, and Frances F. Simpson, born Aug. 30, 1871, were married Jan. 2, 1892. Bookkeeper, 1324 Chester St., Baltimore, Md.
1. Irma Adele McAfee, b. Aug. 10, 1898.
2. Francis Newton McAfee, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

No. 394. Fifth Generation. 86.

2) Eva May McAfee, born in Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1877, and John Barnett Gough, born Aug. 9, 1874, were married Sept. 26, 1900. Machinist, 1208 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

No. 395. Sixth Generation. 176.

1. Marvin D. Rhodes, b. in Colorado, July 30, 1903.

No. 396. Sixth Generation. 176.

2) Annie E. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 13, 1876, and John M. Brunk, born Oct. 15, 1879, were married Sept. 9, 1900, and later, in 1903, emigrated from Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, to Colorado. Mr. Brunk is a teacher and farmer. He is also a deacon in the Mennonite church. Lajunta, Colo. Related. See No. 648.
1. Wilmer S. Brunk, b. in Allen Co., Ohio, July 14, 1901.
2. Zella Kate Brunk, b. in Colorado, July 10, 1903.

No. 397. Fifth Generation. 19.

3) Abraham B. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1850, married Nancy Weaver, born in the same vicinity, June 5, 1853. He was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church, July 15, 1877. Children all Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Emanuel J. Burkholder, b. May 23, 1891.
10. Ella D. Burkholder, b. April 4, 1897.

No. 398. Sixth Generation. 397.
1) Maggie F. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 9, 1872, married E. J. Swope, September, 1891. No family reported.

No. 399. Sixth Generation. 397.
2) J. D. Burkholder, born Aug. 10, 1873, and Dora Humbert, born Nov. 10, 1878, were married Nov. 13, 1895.
   2. Nellie A. Burkholder, March 2, 1898.

No. 400. Fifth Generation. 19.
4) David H. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 16, 1852, and Hettie M. Shank, born same place, Aug. 2, 1853, were married April 17, 1873. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va. (See No. 230.)
   8. Herman F. Burkholder, b. April 7, 1885.

No. 401. Sixth Generation. 400.
2) Martin L. Burkholder, born Feb. 21, 1875, and Etta M. Swartz, born June 22, 1872, were married Dec. 8, 1896.

No. 402. Fifth Generation. 21.
1) Abraham B. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va.,

132


No. 403. Fifth Generation. 21.


2. Charles Levi Rhodes, b. March 6, 1877.
4. Eddie Clarence Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

No. 404. Fifth Generation. 21.

3) Anna Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1852, married Isaac Taylor, Feb. 10, 1876.


No. 405. Fifth Generation. 21.


133

   2. Grace Millard Taylor, b. April 13, 1902.


   1. Bertie Bush Rhodes, b. Jan. 25, 1884, d. July 19, 1895. He was a bright boy. His mind seemed to be developed beyond his years; he was a devoted factor in Sunday school. His sickness was of only a few hours' duration.

No. 408. Fifth Generation. 21.


No. 409. Fifth Generation. 21.

8) Hiram Rhodes was born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 8, 1862. In 1880 he went to Illinois. Sept. 9, 1886, he married Mary J. Foltz, who was born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 6, 1863. In 1887 they moved to Danforth, Ill.; in 1890 to Kingsley, Iowa; in 1891 to Galva, Ida Co., Iowa, their present address. M. E. church.
2. Emery Lee Rhodes, b. at Danforth, Ill., Sept. 18, 1889.
3. Ruth Pearl Rhodes, b. at Galva, Iowa, March 12, 1893.

No. 410. Fifth Generation. 21.
   1. Perry S. Martin, b. March 5, 1890.
   2. Essa May Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

No. 411. Fifth Generation. 23.
1) Elisabeth Landes, who was born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 6, 1856, and died Sept. 8, 1898, married Anthony Showalter, Feb. 1, 1876. Rockingham county, Va.
   1. David M. Showalter, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
   5. Omar A. Showalter, b. May 26, 1886.
   7. Irvin D. Showalter, b. June 3, 1890.
  10. Lessie A. Showalter, b. Aug. 31, 1897, d. in infancy.

No. 412. Sixth Generation. 411.

No. 413. Fifth Generation. 23.
2) Sarah Landes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 15, 1858, and Andrew H. Berry, who was born Sept. 27, 1847, and died Nov. 10, 1900, were married Oct. 1, 1876.
   1. Annie E. Berry, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
   4. Clark F. Berry, b. April 1, 1883.
   5. Myrtle C. Berry, b. May 29, 1885.

135
7. Rosa E. Berry, b. April 23, 1892.
9. Ruth N. Berry, b. March, 1897.

No. 414. Fifth Generation. 23.

No. 415. Sixth Generation. 23.

No. 416. Fifth Generation. 25.

No. 417. Fifth Generation. 25.
2) Anna Rebecca Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1857, and Wm. A. Best, born May 9, 1857, were married June 11, 1884. Baptist, carpenter, 2837 E. Off St., Wheeling, W. Va.

No. 418. Fifth Generation. 25.
1. Karl Davis Byers, b. May 26, 1883. Student, University of West Virginia.
2. Ella Louisa Byers, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
4. Margaret Byers, b. March 15, 1895.

No. 419. Fifth Generation. 25.

No. 420. Fifth Generation. 25.
6) Wm. Tecumseh Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., May 27, 1865, and Anna G. Smith, born in New Jersey, April 25, 1872, were married June 14, 1891. Baptist. Machinist, 2921 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

No. 421. Fifth Generation. 25.
   2. Helen Lois Arnold, b. May 16, 1900.

   1. Emma John, born and died same day.

2) Sarah Frances Beery, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, June 11, 1861, married Curtis Robison at Hermon, Ill., Feb. 16, 1887. In 1887 they moved to Rome, Henry Co., Iowa; in 1890 to London Mills, Ill.; in 1898 to Blairstown, Iowa, and on Feb. 25, 1902, to two miles northeast of Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 5, Marengo, Iowa.

   2. Fay Beery, b. April 3, 1891.
   5. Charles Beery, b. August, 1898, d. in 1903.

Mr. Beery married his second wife, Letta Page, Jan. 1, 1904.


   2. Lyle Hugo Beery, b. June, 1901.


   1. Harry Shaffer, b. September, 1899.

No. 428. Fifth Generation. 77.

   2. Charles O. Wampler, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
   4. John E. Wampler, b. April 21, 1894.
No. 429. Fifth Generation. 77.

   2. Bessie E. Cline, b. Feb. 27, 1890.

No. 430. Fifth Generation. 77.


No. 431. Fifth Generation. 77.

   1. Edna B. Click, b. Oct. 15, 1891, d. May 26, 1892.

No. 432. Sixth Generation. 192.

   1. Marion Jasper Suter, b. Sept. 16, 1885, d. March 14, 1887.
   3. Anna Mary Suter, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

No. 433. Sixth Generation. 206.
1) H. H. Brown, born at Edom, Va., Aug. 11, 1876, and Beulah I. Clinedinst, born at Middlebrook, Va., Dec. 14, 1879, were married Aug. 20, 1898. Miller, Dayton, Va.

No. 434. Sixth Generation. 206.
   1. M. F. Helms, b. at Staunton, Va., March 2, 1903.

No. 435. Third Generation. 2.
   5. Catharine Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., April 19, 1824. No. 440.

1) Abraham Detrick, born at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., July 7, 1814, died Nov. 21, 1891. Mahala Judy, born March 1, 1816, died Feb. 17, 1895. They were married July 13, 1839. Brethren. Bradford, Ohio.


2) Nancy Detrick, born at Greenmount, Va., March 13, 1818, died Aug. 3, 1899. Jonathan B. Shaver, born same place Dec. 18, 1810, died Feb. 12, 1867. They were married in 1843. Brethren. Farmer. They lived, died and were buried at Byerly Cemetery near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va.

2. Catharine Shaver, b. Nov. 13, 1846, d. single, Aug. 9, 1861.


4) Lydia Detrick, born at Greenmount, Va., Jan. 4, 1822, died in Miami County, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1892. Aug. 31, 1841, she married Abraham Miller who was born July 22, 1817, and died Dec. 20, 1876. Brethren church, in which he was an elder. Farmer, Bradford, Ohio.

2. Elisabeth Miller, b. Apr. 4, 1846. No. 465.


5. Still born Wine, } twins
6. Still born Wine, 

No. 441. Fourth Generation. 435.

6) John Detrick, born at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1825, married Catharine Wilbert, September, 1849. She died in Hampshire county, W. Va., April, 1855. Brethren. Union, Montgomery Co., O., R. F. D. No. 1. Mr. Detrick is at present in his eightieth year, hale and hearty, and can write as steady handed as he did fifty years ago. He has seventeen grandchildren, but failed to report them, neither did he report the dates of his first two children's births, as also other particulars.—J. H. W. Later:—He died May 28, 1905.
1. William F. Detrick married Maggie Hatfield, and has two children. Union, Ohio.

John Detrick married second wife, Elisabeth Warner, January, 1863.

3. Aaron F. Detrick, b. March 2, 1864.
5. Sarah Detrick, b. Apr. 21, 1867.

The above are nearly all Brethren; nearly all married and have families but are not reported, and all live in the vicinity of Union, Ohio.

No. 442. Fifth Generation. 436.


No. 443. Sixth Generation. 442.

   1. Clarence Rhodes.
   2. Sarah Rhodes.
   4. Infant Rhodes.

No. 444. Fifth Generation. 436.

4. Benjamin F. Detrick born in Hampshire county, W. Va., June 6, 1845, died March 3, 1870. It is ascertained that he died single.


   1. Perry O. Detrick, b. May 26, 1874. No further report.
No. 446. Fifth Generation. 436.


2. Cora Miller, b. near Horatio, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1877. No. 748.
3. Mary Elisabeth Miller, b. near Horatio, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1879, d. March 7, 1892.
5. Mahala Kate Miller, b. Mendon, Ohio, March 26, 1884. No. 749.

No. 447. Fifth Generation. 436.


1. Homer M. Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1882, d. July 1, 1889.

No. 448. Fifth Generation. 436.


No. 449. Fifth Generation. 436.

9) Chloe E. Detrick, born in Hampshire county, West

5. William Norris, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

No. 450. Fifth Generation. 436.

10) Jacob Detrick, who was born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Jan. 1, 1859, and died Aug. 9, 1904, married Jane Oldrich Feb. 22, 1880. She died July 8, 1883. Mr. Detrick was instantly killed on the Big Four railroad track Aug. 9, 1904, at Sidney, Ohio.

2. Emma Ola Detrick, b. May 12, 1883, m. P. D. Driver June 26, 1802. One child, Pearl Z., b. July 31, 1903.

The above Jacob Detrick married for his second wife Louisa Miller Jan. 21, 1886.

6. George Detrick, b. March 5, 1898.


1) Joseph E. Shaver, b. near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 27, 1844, married Mary Ann Slusser Oct. 15, 1868. Reformed church. Merchant and farmer, Friedens, Va. Mr. Shaver went to Ohio in 1862, returning to Virginia in 1865, and followed farming. In 1886 he began merchandising. From 1888 to 1902 was postmaster at Friedens, Va., when the office was superseded by R. F. D. Post office, R. F. D. 32, Penn Laird, Va.

2. Jacob D. Shaver, b. March 9, 1871. No. 452.


1. Mary L. Hinegardner, b. May 16, 1900.


No. 457. Fifth Generation. 438.

1) B. F. Paul, born Jan. 27, 1845, and Catharine Haines.
born June 14, 1846, were married Oct. 29, 1868. Brethren. Farmer, Arcanum, Ohio.


No. 458. Sixth Generation. 457.

1) Ida B. Paul, born Sept. 11, 1869, and Walter H. Langstaff, born Aug. 15, 1868, were married April 18, 1889. Brethren. Railroad employé.

No. 459. Sixth Generation. 457.


No. 460. Sixth Generation. 457.

4) Daisy E. Paul, born Dec. 10, 1877, and George Laemont (name not distinct), born Sept. 10, 1877, were married Aug. 6, 1896. Street car conductor.

No. 461. Sixth Generation. 457.

5) Jennie M. Paul, born March 23, 1880, and Everett Funderburg, born Jan. 24, 1879, were married April 1, 1899. Machinist.

No. 462. Fifth Generation. 438.


No. 462½. Sixth Generation. 462.

1) Edward F. Paul, born Nov. 11, 1872, and Clara A.
Hahn, born Oct. 29, 1871, were married March 24, 1892. Railroad man.
1. Fernie May Paul, b. July 16, 1892.
3. Lovie Alice Paul, b. Feb. 12, 1897.
4. Laura Minnie Paul, b. __________.

No. 463. Fifth Generation. 438.

No. 464. Fifth Generation. 439.


No. 466. Sixth Generation. 465.

No. 467. Fifth Generation. 440.

No. 468. Fifth Generation. 440.

1. Mary Moneymaker, b. Dec. 23, 1874, d. March 27, 1894.
2. Kate Moneymaker, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
   *Latter Day Saints.
   Latter Day Saints. twins.

*See under No. 594.

No. 469. Sixth Generation. 468.

1. Lyle Moneymaker, b. April 15, 1904.

No. 470. Fifth Generation. 440.

1. Fannie Moler, b. Nov. 21, 1892.

No. 474. Third Generation. 2.

2) John Beery, who was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1787, and died at same place Oct. 15, 1868, married Lydia Showalter, who was born July 15, 1797, and died Feb. 25, 1869. Mennonites. Farmer. Both buried in the St. John Lutheran church cemetery near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. In Mr. Beery's lifetime there were
so many John Beerys that he was called "Muddy Creek John," from the fact that he lived at a creek by that name in Rockingham county, Virginia.

2. Samuel Beery, b. Not reported. No. 784.
3. Abraham Beery, b. ———, d. in childhood.
6. David Beery, b. ———, d. young.
7. Margaret Beery, b. Not reported. No. 787.
8. Peter Beery, b. March 11, 1830. No. 788.
11. Joseph Beery, b. ———, d. in his 14th year.
12. Barbara Beery, b. ———, d. at the age of 10 years.

No. 472. Third Generation. 2.

4) Joseph Beery, who was born near Edom, Va., Aug. 8, 1798, and died April 15, 1841, married Mary Brenneman, born same place. Mennonites. Farmers, Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.


No. 473. Third Generation. 2.

5) Catharine Beery, who was born near Edom, Va., and died ———, married Benjamin Fielding Ralston, June 5, 1823. Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.


No. 474. Fourth Generation. 473.

1) Elisabeth Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 16, 1824, died ———. William Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 5, 1820, died May 5, 1887. They were married April 7, 1842, near Edom, Va. (First cousins.)

No. 475. Fourth Generation. 473.
3) Abraham Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1827, and Hannah J. Ralston, born same place June 12, 1826, were married Dec. 15, 1853. Presbyterians, Harrisonburg, Va. This and the previous couple, No. 474, were first cousins. Mr. Ralston was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War, and died of fever Aug. 9, 1864.
3. Elisabeth Catharine Ralston, b. June 1, 1862. No. 490.

No. 476. Fifth Generation. 474.
1) Lucretia J. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1842, and Joseph Howver, who was born Dec. 21, 1841, and died June 28, 1900, were married July 5, 1863. U. B. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 477. Sixth Generation. 476.
1) John Perry Howver, born in Virginia May 5, 1864, and Minnie A. Rinker, born May 8, 1869, were married
June 6, 1895. Farmer and teacher, having taught sixteen years in succession, and is concluding eleven years in the office of Justice of the Peace. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.


No. 478. Sixth Generation. 476.


No. 479. Sixth Generation. 476.


No. 480. Sixth Generation. 476.


No. 481. Fifth Generation. 474.

2) Sarah K. Ralston, born at Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 27, 1843, U. B., and B. F. Dove, born October, 1843, no church, were married October, 1866. Carpenter and farmer. Both died near the same time.
1. Louisa V. Dove, b. March 11, 1869. No. 482.

No. 482. Sixth Generation. 481.

1) Louisa V. Dove, born in Virginia March 11, 1869,
died Oct. 14, 1894. Joseph H. Hoover was born Feb. 3, 1863. They were married Dec. 25, 1887. U. B. Singers Glen, Va.

2. Tracie Hoover, b. Aug. 16, 1891.

Mr. Hoover married his second wife, Minnie Ralston, March 5, 1896.
4. Lester Hoover, b. April 11, 1897.

No. 483. Sixth Generation. 481.


No. 484. Sixth Generation. 481.


No. 485. Fifth Generation. 474.


No. 486. Fifth Generation. 474.


1. Lucy F. Ralston, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
2. Mary E. Ralston, b. April 22, 1876, d. ______.
3. Wm. B. Ralston, b. May 29, 1879, d. ______.

No. 487. Fifth Generation. 474.


1. Oscar A. Ralston, b. Nov. 29, 1878.

153

No. 488. Fifth Generation. 474.

8) John D. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 12, 1856, and M. J. Ralston, born Sept. 27, 1859, were married Dec. 22, 1881. Live in Illinois. The names of this family, as also No. 487, are somewhat illegibly written and may contain some mistakes.—J. H. W.
5. Herbert J. Ralston, b. April 4, 1904.

No. 489. Fifth Generation. 475.

1. Flemma W. Ralston, b. March 18, 1892.

No. 490. Fifth Generation. 475.

3) Elisabeth Catharine Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 1, 1862, Presbyterian, married Louis E. Swank Oct. 2, 1892. U. B. The name Swank was in the German spelled Schwenk.
2. Edna Belle Swank, b. April 24, 1896.
5. Ruth Elisabeth Swank, b. May 29, 1900. 

No. 491. Third Generation. 4.

6) Jacob Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1799, and Hannah Stoner, born in 1801, were married in 1823. They lived near Harrisonburg, Va., where all
their seven children were born. In 1838 they emigrated and settled near Bremen, Ohio. He died in 1840, she in 1874.

1. Isaac V. Beery, b. in Virginia, Aug. 18, 1824. No. 492.
4. Abraham S. Beery, b. in Virginia, Sept. 9, 1829. No. 495.
5. Catharine Beery, b. in Virginia, Nov. 7, 1831. No. 505.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. in Virginia, April 7, 1834. No. 506.
7. Jacob G. Beery, b. in Virginia, July 4, 1837. No. 507.

**No. 492. Fourth Generation. 491.**

1) Isaac V. Beery, born in Virginia, Aug. 18, 1824, married Mary Houston. Cabinet maker. He was drafted into the Union army in 1864, and in his first battle was killed at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864.

1. Margaret Matilda Beery, —— ——, m. Simon Sanderson and went to Kansas in 1864.
2. Mary Elisabeth Beery.
3. Sarah Adeline Beery.
4. Kesia Jane Beery. Went to Kansas with their mother and settled in Jackson county.
5. Wm. Henry Beery, d. when a child.

**No. 493. Fourth Generation. 491.**


1. Isaac Disbennett, b. ——, m. —— Blosser. Has family, not reported. Farmer, Logan, Ohio.
2. Elisabeth Disbennett, b. ——, m. Charles Hoy. Large family not reported. South Perry, Ohio.
3. Biance Disbennett, b. ——, m. Mr. Hutchinson. Farmer, South Perry, Ohio.
4. Susannah Disbennett, b. ——, m. Mr. Ingomer. Farmer, South Perry, Ohio.
5. Abraham Disbennett, b. ——, m. Miss Blosser. Family not reported. Farmer, Logan, Ohio.
6. Martha Disbennett, b. ——, m. Dates not reported.
No. 494. Fourth Generation. 491.


2. William Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Mortin. No family, South Perry, Ohio.
4. Fielding Poling, b. ———.
5. Joseph Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Starr. South Perry, Ohio.
7. Andrew Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Welty, South Perry, Ohio. Dates not reported.

No. 495. Fourth Generation. 491.

4) Abraham S. Beery, born in Virginia Sept. 9, 1829, married Margaret Hunsaker, born March 11, 1835. Both living (1904). Brethren, Covington, Ohio. Mr. Beery came from Rockingham county, Virginia, with his parents in 1838 to Fairfield county, Ohio. After his father's death in 1840 he made his home with his uncle, Peter V. Beery, near Logan, Ohio. Under the early reverses and hardships of an orphan's life he grew to manhood with a love for work, truth and virtue, guided by the God he always trusted, and now in his last days he lives in comfort, peace and honor at Covington, Ohio, his devoted wife, Margaret, sharing the pleasures of old age with him in a retired life. They united with the Brethren church May 2, 1857, and were placed in the deacon's office in 1871.

1. Covina Beery, b. March 12, 1854, d. May 9, 1854.
3. Catharine Beery, b. March 4, 1858. No. 496.

No. 496. Fifth Generation. 495.


1. Margaret E. McCune, b. Sept. 8, 1877. No. 595.
5. Franklin A. McCune, b. April 8, 1886.
8. Daisy Blanche McCune, b. May 2, 1893.
10. Oscar Bryan McCune, b. April 5, 1898.

No. 497. Fifth Generation. 495.

4) Jesse C. Beery, born July 25, 1860, married Mary Jane Geiger, in 1883. U. B. Bremen, Ohio. Rev. Jesse C. Beery received a good education in the common schools, and at Ashland College, Ohio, and taught public school for years. He was a minister of the Brethren church for eight years, but now belongs to the United Brethren. He is a man of strong convictions, and a power in the pulpit, as also a successful farmer. At present he with his sons, John A. and George W., are combined in the Record Printing Company at Bremen, Ohio.

1. John A. Beery, b. April 11, 1884.
2. George W. Beery, b. April 29, 1886.
3. William O. Beery, b. May 7, 1889.
No. 498. Fifth Generation. 495.

5) Elder P. H. Beery, born Sept. 2, 1862, married Catharine Blosser, of Putnam county, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1887 (who was a granddaughter of Catharine Beery Seitz), a schoolteacher and a woman of noble birth, deep piety, and undying devotion to her home and her God. Eld. Beery received a college education at Mt. Morris, Ill., De Pauw, Ind., and Juniata, Pa. He was in school work seven years, teaching in Smithville College, Ohio, and president of college at Fruitdale, Ala. At present he is engaged in evangelistic work. He united with the Brethren church in 1879. He was elected to the ministry Sept. 15, 1889, and to the eldership June 5, 1902. Address, Covington, Ohio.

1. Geno Ethel Beery, b. April 30, 1889. At home, united with the Brethren church at the age of fourteen years.
3. Wilbur H. Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
7. Helen M. Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1900.

No. 499. Fifth Generation. 495.


1. Wayne Defiance Vanatta.

No. 500. Fifth Generation. 495.

7) Silas D. Beery, born May 23, 1867, died single at the age of 25 years. Brethren. Teacher and student of exceptional ability.

No. 501. Fifth Generation. 495.

8) Noah V. Beery, born Aug. 9, 1869, married Eliza C. Bowman, November, 1891. Active members of the Brethren church. Mr. Beery is a man of tireless energy, fearless courage, and fixed purposes. Farmer, Covington, Ohio.


**No. 502. Fifth Generation. 495.**

   1. Oran N. Younce, b. no date, (perhaps a mistake).
   3. Elisabeth A. Younce, b. Feb. 21, 1897.
   5. Margaret C. Younce, b. Nov. 21, 1902.

**No. 503. Fifth Generation. 495.**

10) Martha B. Beery, born Jan. 9, 1874, a woman of taste, dignity and high purpose, married Ora Q. Boggs Oct. 10, 1894, then of the State Militia. She is a member of the Brethren church.
   1. Leo Fenton Boggs, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
   2. Margaret Boggs, b. May 24, 1904.

**No. 504. Fifth Generation. 495.**

11) Isaac R. Beery, born Feb. 21, 1877, married Eliza­beth Shafer, July 20, 1899. Brethren, Covington, Ohio. Mr. Beery has been a student of Juniata College, Pa. He is a teacher, orator and a recognized leader in educational, Sunday-school and church work.
   2. Margaret E. Beery, b. March 7, 1902.

**No. 505. Fourth Generation. 491.**

5) Catharine Beery, born Nov. 7, 1831, married Lemuel Disbennett. U. B. Farmer, South Perry, Ohio.
   1. Andrew J. Disbennett. No dates.
   2. George Disbennett.
   3. ——— Disbennett.
   4. Caroline Disbennett.
   5. Martha E. Disbennett.

**No. 506. Fourth Generation. 491.**

6) Elisabeth Beery, born April 7, 1834, married Andrew
Wright. U. B. Stock dealer and farmer, Logan, Ohio. Dates not reported.
5. Emerson Wright, married. U. B. minister.
6. Almeda Wright, married John Ellicker.
7. Oakley Wright, minister U. B. Columbus, Ohio.
8. Josephine Wright, imbecile.

No. 507. Fourth Generation. 491.
7) Jacob G. Beery, born July 4, 1837, married Martha Brant. Mr. Beery is a veteran of the Civil War, and a railroad man. Vanwert, Ohio.
1. Anna R. Beery, No. 508.
3. Viola Beery, died in youth.
5. William A. Beery, bachelor, minister U. B.
6. Oscar Beery, married, telephone lineman, Cridersville, Ohio.

No. 508. Fifth Generation. 507.
1) Anna R. Beery, married Daniel Saddler.
1. Bessie Saddler.
2. Wallace Saddler.
3. Leota Saddler.
4. Maria Saddler

No. 509. Fifth Generation. 507.
2) Josie Beery, died 1886. Married William Frasier, a farmer at Cridersville, Ohio.
1. Leo W. Frasier, b. 1882. 114 Washington St., Dayton, Ohio.
7) Samuel Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., April 12, 1803, died at South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1874. Married Jennie Spicer in 1827; also dead. Both buried at South Perry, Ohio. Both were originally Mennonites. Mr. Beery, at about the age of fifty years (perhaps about the time of his second marriage), united with the M. E. church.

3. David Beery, died in childhood.
5. Mary F. Beery, died.
6. William Beery, d. of fever in the Civil War.
7. Joseph Beery, d. in childhood.
9. Margaret Beery, d. in childhood.
10. Infant Beery, d. in infancy.
11. Infant Beery, d. in infancy.
12. Infant Beery, d. in infancy.

Samuel Beery married his second wife, Sarah Raburn, Oct. 16, 1851.

13. Lavina Beery, b. April 5, 1852, d. of whooping cough, 1855.

8) Frances Beery, born on the present Anna Wampler farm, two miles south of Edom, Rockingham county, Va., Dec. 12, 1804, died Aug. 20, 1889. David Ralston was born in the same vicinity March 10, 1804, and died at the place of his birth, at his father's old homestead April 3, 1877, which farm is now in possession of his son, Captain John H. Ralston, near Harrisonburg, Va. Christian church. Farmer. Mr. David Ralston was a large, well-proportioned man, of great physical strength and endurance, and was a fine singer. His children were noted musicians, vocal and instrumental, and, under the care of good parental advice and training, they were intelligent, and morally and religiously inclined.—J. H. W.
1. Sarah Ralston, b. Jan. 12, 1824, d. (no date).
11. Lydia Ralston, b. Feb. 1, 1844, d. April 5, 1872. Twins

No. 512. Fourth Generation. 511.

7. Sarah L. Swank, b. Feb. 6, 1861, d. young.

No. 513. Fifth Generation. 512.

2. Lula Alta Funk, b. May 9, 1878. No. 515.
No. 514. Sixth Generation. 513.
   1. Clyde Funk.
   2. Herald Funk.

No. 515. Sixth Generation. 513.
3) Lula Alta Funk, born May 9, 1878, married Charles Simonds Sept. 23, 1898. M. E. South. Farmer.
   1. Marion Simonds.
   2. Joseph Simonds.

No. 516. Fifth Generation. 512.
   1. Effie L. Swank, b. in 1882.
   2. Stella G. Swank, b. in 1884.

No. 517. Fifth Generation. 512.
3) Amanda J. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., July 9, 1852, and Dewitt C. Lineweaver, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 26, 1853, were married Oct. 24, 1875. M. E. Farmer, Brooklyn, Iowa.
   1. Effie B. Lineweaver, b. Feb. 6, 1881.
   2. Walker C. Lineweaver, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

No. 518. Fifth Generation. 512.

No. 519. Fifth Generation. 512.
weeks after his arrival at that place, whither he had gone as a missionary in the interest of the Christian church. He was buried in Virginia. The widow is at present in North Carolina.

No. 520. Fifth Generation. 512.


No. 521. Fifth Generation. 512.


No. 522. Fifth Generation. 512.


1. Lula May Kagy, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
2. Paul Swank Kagy, b. March 27, 1892.

No. 523. Fifth Generation. 512.


1. Ethel B. May, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
No. 524. Fourth Generation. 511.

4) Samuel Ralston was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 2, 1829. At the age of two years he was afflicted with scrofula, which affected his eyesight. At the age of twelve, when his vision was almost gone, he was sent to the Institute for the Blind, at Staunton, Va., where he remained until he arrived at the age of nineteen years. Having taken great interest in instrumental music, which he mastered to perfection, he afterwards traveled much as a music teacher. In 1897 he was paralyzed, and became perfectly helpless. He died, unmarried, Oct. 28, 1901.—(By his sister, Fannie J. Zirkle, Greenmount, Va.)

No. 525. Fourth Generation. 511.

5) Capt. John H. Ralston, was born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 18, 1832. He married Hettie Swank, who died (no date). He married, as his second wife, Elisabeth Messick (no date). Mr. Ralston was captain of the Tenth Virginia regiment in the Confederate army. He was wounded three days before the surrender, April 6, 1865, and, with others, was left for dead on the battlefield. His watch and other valuables, with the announcement of his death, were reported to his friends at home, who knew no better until just the day before his funeral was to have been preached, when he returned home to the great surprise of all who knew him. It seems that, late in the day of the battle, it was accidentally found that Capt. Ralston's life was not entirely extinct. He was taken to a hospital, nursed, and fed on gruel for six weeks. Finally he recovered and is still living at an advanced age. Mr. Ralston resides on the farm where he was born and where his father was born, reared, lived and died. Here also Capt. Ralston's grandfather had lived and died. This farm has been in possession of this lineage of the Ralstons for over a hundred years. He has no children. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.—F. J. Z.

No. 526. Fourth Generation. 511.

6) Catharine Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1833, died in Ohio June 22, 1879. She married Samuel Swank, of the above address, May 10, 1854. Members of Christian church, as also were all their children. In 1874
they all emigrated to Ohio. Address, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.

2. Isaac Luther Swank, b. Nov. 25, 1856, d. April 18, 1868.

No. 527. Fourth Generation. 511.

7) Ellen Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 18, 1835, married Benjamin F. Cromer. (No dates nor particulars.)


No. 528. Fourth Generation. 511.
9) Michael Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 20, 1839, single man. He was lieutenant in the Tenth Virginia regiment, in charge of his brother, Capt. John H. Ralston. He was killed in battle May 3, 1863.

No. 529. Fourth Generation. 511.

10) Hannah E. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1841, and Isaac C. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., Feb. 8, 1839, were married Sept. 9, 1860. Brethren. Farmer, Greenmount, Va. Mr. Myers was elected to the ministry in December, 1874, and later to the office of elder. He is an efficient worker in the church in Rockingham county, and the adjoining counties. In public, as well as in private life, he is considered an honorable man and Christian. The writer is greatly indebted to him and his good wife for the active part they have taken in helping to furnish information and material for this history.—J. H. W.


2. Anna Nora Myers, b. in Preble county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1864. No. 531.


6. Dewitt C. Myers, b. in Virginia, Nov. 16, 1879. No. 536.

No. 530. Fifth Generation. 529.

1) Virginia C. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., July 3, 1861, united with the Brethren church at the age of 13 years. Jacob A. Miller was born at the same place, May 20, 1859. They were married in Virginia, Sept. 5, 1880. Brethren, Manvel, Texas. Mr. Miller united with the Brethren church in Virginia in 1878. He was elected to the ministry at Manvel, Texas, in 1893, and later ordained as elder in charge of evangelistic work. After marriage they lived in Virginia until July 25, 1893, when they emigrated to Manvel, Texas, for the benefit of Mrs. Miller’s health, which was greatly improved. Sept. 8, 1900, they were among the few whose lives were spared from the ravages of the destructive storm, in which they lost nearly all their property.

1. Cora A. Miller, b. near Greenmount, Va., June 12, 1881, united with the Brethren at the age of 12 years. No. 530½.

No. 530½. Sixth Generation. 530.

1) Cora A. Miller, born near Greenmount, Rockingham county, Va., June 12, 1881, and M. H. Peters (Brethren minister), born in Franklin county, W. Va., Feb. 24, 1876, were married Feb. 24, 1900. Manvel, Texas.

1. Ethel O. Peters, b. in Texas, Jan. 16, 1902.

No. 531. Fifth Generation. 529.

2) Anna Nora Myers, born in Preble county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1864, and Benj. F. Miller, born near Greenmount, Va., June 25, 1861, were married Sept. 10, 1882. Brethren. Farmer, carpenter and mail carrier, Grottoes, Augusta Co., Va. Mr. Miller is a minister in the Brethren church, and lives on a farm, under which are the noted Weyer Cave, the Madison Cave, and the Fountain Cave. The first mentioned is of the greatest importance.

5. Edward M. Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1891.
7. Isaac B. Miller, b. March 9, 1895.

No. 532. Sixth Generation. 531.

1) Bessie F. Miller, born May 20, 1883, and Eugene M. Grove, born Nov. 19, 1875, were married May 14, 1903. Brethren.


No. 533. Fifth Generation. 529.

3) John W. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., Dec. 21, 1868, and Elisabeth S. Wampler, born same place, Feb. 23, 1869, were married May 10, 1891. Brethren. Merchant at Edom, Va. They lived in Texas one year, and were superintendents of the Old Folks' Home at Timberville, Va., for three years, ending in 1898.

1. Infant daughter Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1892, d. Aug. 27, 1892.
2. William A. Myers, b. April 22, 1894.
3. Isaac F. Myers, b. July 8, 1897.
5. S. Blair Myers, b. June 15, 1902.

No. 534. Fifth Generation. 529.


2. Wilber S. Spitzer, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
3. John D. Spitzer, b. Nov. 28, 1897.

No. 535. Fifth Generation. 529.


1. Mark M. Swank, b. April 2, 1899.

No. 536. Fifth Generation. 529.
6) Dewitt C. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., Nov. 16, 1879, and Sallie V. Garber, born Aug. 10, 1877, and graduated at Bridgewater, Va., College in 1899, were married Nov. 17, 1903. Brethren. Farmer, Greenmount, Va.
1. Ralph Garber Myers, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

No. 537. Fourth Generation. 511.
12) Fannie J. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 1, 1844, married B. Frank Zirkle, of Edom, Va., no date. No children. Christian church, Greenmount, Va. Mrs. Zirkle is a noble Christian woman. The writer greatly appreciates her help in furnishing material for this history. Many thanks, "Cousin Fannie." Mr. B. F. Zirkle has for many years been almost blind and at present is able only to distinguish daylight from darkness.—J. H. W.

No. 538. Fourth Generation. 511.
13) Josephine E. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 22, 1846, and Jeremiah F. Lineweaver, born Dec. 24, 1848, were married April 25, 1871.
1. Ida M. Lineweaver, b. May 23, 1872, m. C. L. Gowl, May 14, 1892.
2. Harvey D. Lineweaver, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

No. 539. Third Generation. 2.
9) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Va., married Michael McLoughlin, born same place. Dates of births, marriage and deaths not given. They in early days moved to Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.—Failed to report.
1. Elisabeth McLoughlin, m. John Palmer.
2. Frances McLoughlin, m. Mr. Geil.
4. Erasmus McLoughlin.
5. Mary McLoughlin, m. Jacob Beery.

No. 540. Third Generation. 2.


2. John W. Miller, b. March 27, 1840. No. 879.
5. Sarah E. Miller, b. April 5, 1846. No. 885.

No. 541. Third Generation. 2.

10) Peter V. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 12, 1807, died near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Oct. 12, 1899. Margaret Pulse, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 21, 1813, died in Ohio, March 18, 1874. They were married in Virginia in 1831. Mr. Beery and wife in 1835 emigrated from Virginia to Indiana, in 1838 to Fairfield county, Ohio, and in 1840 to the farm where he lived for 50 years, and where he died, in Marion township, Hocking Co., Ohio, near Logan. He came to that vicinity and began pioneer life when Ohio was yet in its infancy. In 1847 he and his wife united with the Mennonite church and for 38 years he was a consistent member, when for causes unknown, in 1885 he united with the U. B. church and remained a consistent member during life. He was a man of exemplary character, peaceable, and upright in his dealings. By hard labor and prudent investments he gained a competency for old age; but above all he lived in peace with God and man, and left a record pure and honored. He did not hoard his treasures, but was liberal, not only to his church, but to those in needy circumstances. His declining years were years of suffering, being deprived of his eyesight, yet he bore it patiently. He left 11 grandchildren and 50 great-grandchildren. (His daughter Barbara (Beery) Mericle, Grover Hill, Ohio.)


171
8. Margaret Beery, b. Nov. 15, 1849, d. single, Nov. 26, 1869.

No. 542. Third Generation. 2.

13) Barbara Beery, who was born near Edom, Va., Aug. 27, 1815, and died Sept. 23, 1849, married Jacob Funk.
Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.
The above Jacob Funk married his second wife, Cath­
arine Beery, June 20, 1850, who was a niece to his first
wife. (See No. 856.)

No. 543. Third Generation. 3.

1) Abraham Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham coun­
ty, Va., Sept. 30, 1786, died Feb. 12, 1870. He was a mem­
er of the Mennonite church, and was noted for his kind­
ness, innocence and social disposition; in fact he was a
noble man. We have evidence that he had not an enemy
in the world. In order to distinguish him from the many
other Abraham Beerys in his vicinity at that time, he
was familiarly called "Brush Abe," from the fact that he
lived in a place called the Brush country. One peculiarity
in his case is that he died within fifty yards of the same
place where he was born over 83 years previous, which is
rather unusual for a person who has attained such a great
age.—J. H. W.
On April 7, 1842, Abraham Beery married Mrs. Hannah
Allebaugh, whose maiden name was Robinson, born May
26, 1899, and died Aug. 6, 1874.
2. Henry N. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Nov. 11, 1843. No. 571.

No. 544. Fourth Generation. 543.

1) Josiah Beery, born near Edom, Va., May 30, 1818, died April 20, 1882. He was an industrious farmer and managed his business upon scientific principles, and was of a quiet and peaceful disposition, always attending to his own business in a private and intelligent way. He raised a fine family of intelligent sons and daughters. March 28, 1839, he married Anna S. Jacobs, who was born in Fauquier county, Va., Nov. 7, 1819, and later came with her parents to Shenandoah county, and in 1831 to near Edom, Rockingham county, Va., where she spent the greater part of her life. In the year 1893 she by accident was partially disabled, from which affliction she has made no improvement. Oct. 20, 1900, she, by the assistance of her son Josiah, of Missouri, came to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Martha J. Simmons, at South English, Iowa. At present she is partially helpless, but cheerful and happy with the thought of soon being transferred from earth to heaven. She has been a faithful member of the Lutheran church ever since 1868. Mrs. Beery died May 4, 1905.—J. H. W.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 8, 1840. No. 545.
3. Hannah M. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1842. No. 552.
6. Margaret A. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., May 13, 1848, d. Nov. 21, 1851.
8. George E. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., May 20, 1851. No. 564.
9. Frances V. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., April 1, 1853. No. 565.
10. Franklin T. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., April 17, 1855.
No. 567.
No. 568.
12. Mary A. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., July 9, 1859.
No. 569.
13. Charles C. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 2, 1861.
No. 570.

No. 545. Fifth Generation. 544.

1) Elisabeth Beery, who was born at Edom, Va., March
8, 1840, died March 22, 1895, and Christian F. Shank, who
was born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 23, 1839, and died
—, were married Aug. 26, 1860. Lutheran. Singers
Glen, Va.
1. Laura A. Shank, b. July 26, 1866. No. 546.
3. Ada G. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 548. \{ twins
4. Ida V. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 549. \{ twins

No. 546. Sixth Generation. 545.

1) Laura A. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., July 26,
1866, and Edwin H. Cassel, born Jan. 22, 1867, were mar-
1. Loyd S. Cassel, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
5. Walter S. Cassel, b. May 20, 1900.

No. 547. Sixth Generation. 545.

2) Emma K. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Aug.
30, 1868, and Edwin K. Gangwer, born July 13, 1863, were
married Jan. 7, 1903. U. B. Farmer and stockman, Dela-
van, Kans.

No. 548. Sixth Generation. 545.

3) Ada G. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., April 20,
1870 (twin), and Ira. B. Bowers, born Sept. 26, 1861, were
married May 22, 1890. Lutherans. Farmer, R. F. D. 4,
Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 549. Sixth Generation. 545.

4) Ida V. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., April 20, 1870 (twin), and William L. Perkins, born Dec. 18, 1874, were married Sept. 6, 1898. Baptist. Music teacher, Charlottesville, Va.

No. 550. Sixth Generation. 545.

5) Minnie E. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., July 1, 1872, and Lewis A. Armentrout, born Sept. 29, 1873, were married June 5, 1895. U. B. Merchant, Luray, Page county, Va.
   2. Winona R. Armentrout, b. April 13, 1900.

No. 551. Sixth Generation. 545.

6) Annie B. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., Dec. 15, 1874, U. B., and Jacob T. Frank, born Sept. 15, 1878 (no church), were married March 20, 1900. Employed at the oil wells, R. F. D. 3, Lima, Ohio.
   1. Norman Frank, b. April 14, 1901.

No. 552. Fifth Generation. 544.

3) Hannah M. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1842, died Feb. 24, 1904. John C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1837, died Oct. 9, 1904. They were married Feb. 28, 1867. Presbyterian. Harrisonburg, Va. (See No. 59.)
   1. Edwin Beery, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d. (no date).
   3. Luther Beery, b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. Aug. 20.

No. 553. Sixth Generation. 552.

4) Stuart Beery, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 22, 1872, married Bessie McMellen, Sept. 29, 1899. Mr. Beery is clerking at the shipyard at Newport News, Va. (See No. 257, as parents were cousins.)

No. 554. Sixth Generation. 552.

7) Clara Beery, born at Edom, Va., June 5, 1877, married Dr. B. W. Switzer, Oct. 11, 1898. Physician, Mt. Crawford, Va. (See No. 258, as Clara’s parents were cousins and come both ways.)

No. 555. Fifth Generation. 544.

4) John W. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Sept. 9, 1844, and Rebecca Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, were married Sept. 2, 1869. Mr. Beery left Virginia June 20, 1864, and came to Lancaster, Ohio. After marriage they moved to Shelby county, Ill., in September, 1872, and engaged in farming. In December, 1892, they came to Sumner county, Kans., where he has since been engaged in the grain and coal business, Ashton, Kans.

1. Thomas C. Beery, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 6, 1870. No. 556.
3. Laura K. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 8, 1875. No. 558.
8. Onie B. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., June 18, 1888, d. Aug. 9, 1895.

No. 556. Sixth Generation. 555.

1) Thomas C. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio,
July 6, 1870, and Cora B. Davis, born April 23, 1875, were married Nov. 19, 1892. Baptists, Ashton, Kans.
1. Son, b. dead, Sept. 29, 1893.
2. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

No. 557. Sixth Generation. 555.

2. Evelyne Swan, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

No. 558. Sixth Generation. 555.


No. 559. Sixth Generation. 555.

1. Fern A. B. Owen, b. March 17, 1903.

No. 560. Sixth Generation. 555.


No. 561. Fifth Generation. 544.

5) Josiah Beery, Jr., born at Edom, Va., July 24, 1846, and Emma Morris, of Ray county, Mo., born Jan. 19, 1853, were married Feb. 5, 1873. Presbyterians. Farmer, Hardin, Ray Co., Mo. In 1864 Mr. Beery was drafted into the Confederate service during the Civil War and served as a guard at the Libby prison in Richmond, Va., later transferred to Danville and finally to North Carolina. In January, 1865, he was permitted to return home on furlough, where he remained until the surrender, April 9, 1865. He then learned the carpenter trade and helped to rebuild the mills, barns and bridges that were destroyed during the war. March 29, 1869, he left Virginia, stopping
at different points in Missouri, finally settling in Ray county, Mo.
2. Mary Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

No. 562. Fifth Generation. 544.

7) Martha J. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Feb. 3, 1850, and William C. Simmers, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 13, 1848, were married at Edom, Feb. 19, 1874. Retired farmer, South English, Iowa. Mrs. Simmers was born and raised at Edom, Va. In 1869, at the age of 19, she began teaching in Virginia, and taught five years, or ten terms. In 1874 she was married, and five days later she with her husband emigrated to Iowa, arriving Feb. 27, 1874, and settling near South English, where they still reside. Mrs. Simmers is kindly and nobly caring for the wants of her invalid mother who came from Virginia, October, 1900, to make her home at the pleasant Simmers' residence, until her death, which occurred May 4, 1905. Indeed what a noble work it is that children reverence and look after the welfare of their aged and helpless parents, making their last days known as their best days. W. C. Simmers, as an orphan boy at the age of 6 years, found a pleasant Christian home with the author's parents at Edom, Va., to whom he is indebted for advice and proper training. Feb. 24, 1867, at the age of 19, he embarked for South English, Iowa, where among strangers, with an empty purse, yet with brawny arms and willing mind, he went to work in earnest. He was successful in business, and now is financially independent, his estate being valued at $19,000. Broken down physically, he sold his farm, bought a fine residence in South English and retired from business. He died June 23, 1905.—J. H. W.


No. 563. Sixth Generation. 562.

1) Charles L. Simmers, born near South English, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1875. The subject of this sketch was raised on
a farm, where he worked during the summer, and attended country schools during the winter until he was 20 years of age. With due respect we add that he had the advantage of the training, care and advice of noble Christian parents, which is one of the greatest factors in life. At the age of 12 years he was partly under the influence of Daniel Kauffman, of Missouri (now a minister of the Gospel), who had his home with Mr. Simmers' parents; and later under the instruction of Wm. Gemmil, his schoolteacher during 1893 and '94. Both these were refined, educated, noble young men, whose influence and inspiration led Charles L. to determine that his career should be along educational lines. From the age of 21 to 25 he taught school, after which he was elected principal of the high school in South English. At the close of his second year he resigned that position and entered the State Normal at Cedar Falls, Iowa. He greatly enjoys his work, and hopes soon to obtain a University education, and again enter the teaching profession. The writer offers no flattery, but Mr. Simmers is one among the most noble young men in our vicinity.—J. H. W.

No. 563½. Sixth Generation. 562.

2) Virgil F. Simmers, born near South English, Keokuk county, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1882, lived on a farm until he was 21 years of age. When a boy he took all the advantages that were offered to him to procure an education. He graduated from the country schools at the age of 16. At the age of 18 he was compelled to leave school on account of poor health which blighted his prospects for future usefulness. During the winter of 1904 and 1905, by a course of six months' treatment at the Osteopathic Infirmary at Grinnell, Iowa, his health has greatly improved. He always had a desire for frontier life, and expects in the near future to migrate to a mountainous country for permanent health, and some day acquire a better education that will make life worth living. Virgil F. is a model young man, and young people would do well to follow his example.—J. H. W.

No. 564. Fifth Generation. 544.

8) George E. Beery, born at Edom, Va., May 20, 1851
(no church), and Maggie Smith, born in Ray county, Mo., March 16, 1862, Presbyterian, were married Dec. 14, 1881. Mr. Beery left Virginia in 1870; stayed in Maryland 5 years, in Denver, Colo., some time and also in Ray county, Mo. He learned the carpenter trade, and later resumed farming. Holt, Clay Co., Mo.

1. Roy Beery, b. near Vibbard, Ray Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1882. He has been attending school at the University at Columbia, Mo., for three years. No church.

No. 565. Fifth Generation. 544.

9) Fannie V. Beery was born at Edom, Va., April 1, 1853. Martin V. Kirkpatrick, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 5, 1851, died Jan. 30, 1890. They were married Feb. 3, 1876, and a few days later came West and settled near South English, Iowa, where the family still reside. Brethren. Farmer, South English, Iowa. Mr. Kirkpatrick died at a time when his children were small and needed a father's care. Yet it is a satisfaction to note that through the influence and tireless efforts of the noble mother's care, she succeeded in raising a model family of honorable, intelligent and educated sons and daughters.—J. H. W.

5. Ellis Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 21, 1884. Teacher. At home.

No. 566. Sixth Generation. 565.

2) Kemper A. Kirkpatrick was born near South English, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1878. Being eleven years of age when his father died, therefore the burden was upon him in
helping his widowed mother to provide for the family of small children. During the summer seasons he was hired to do farm work, and in winter attended the high school at South English. In 1899 he began teaching. In 1900 he graduated from the Keokuk County Normal Institute and in 1901 became principal of a school at Baxter, Iowa. Later on he went into the nursery business upon his mother's farm, which he has since successfully operated during the summer, teaching school in winter. In the fall of 1904 he entered the Iowa State College of Agriculture, Mechanical Arts, and Horticultural Departments, of Ames, Iowa, at which place he is a student at present. He is a young man of noble deeds and good moral character and a model man.

No. 567. Fifth Generation. 544.

10) Franklin T. Beery, born at Edom, Va., April 17, 1855, died near Brooklyn, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1898. Ella G. Wheeler was born near Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1866. They were married Dec. 15, 1885. M. E. Farmer, Brooklyn, Iowa.
1. Glen W. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Feb. 15, 1887.
2. Ray M. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1888, d. ——.
3. Nancy Ethel Beery, b. at Brooklyn, June 21, 1890.
4. Vada E. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 30, 1895.
5. Franklin M. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1896.

No. 568. Fifth Generation. 544.

11) Samuel N. Beery, born at Edom, Va., March 24, 1857, died of appendicitis at South English, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1894, and was buried at Brooklyn, Iowa. Stella Blanche Freed was born July 14, 1867. They were married Jan. 19, 1886.
1. Virgil Beery, b. April 30, 1887.

Mrs. Beery for her second husband married Mr. Whiteside, 817 Buchanan St., Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 569. Fifth Generation. 544.

12) Mary A. Beery, born at Edom, Va., July 9, 1859, died single of typhoid fever, at Edom, July 5, 1897. Mary was a noble young woman; the youngest and only single
daughter of her mother's large family. She was the last one of the family that was left at home to look after the wants of her aged mother in Virginia who has been an invalid for many years. Mary was kind-hearted, with the bloom of youth upon her countenance, when lo, in a few short days of fever she stepped over into the beyond. Her invalid mother is still living (1905) at the age of 86 years.—J. H. W.

No. 570. Fifth Generation. 544.

13) Charles C. Beery, born at Edom, Va., March 2, 1861, and Myrtle L. Chrisholm, born March 5, 1868, were married June 15, 1893. Mr. Beery came to Iowa in March, 1883, and engaged in farming. In 1889 he went to Nebraska and engaged in the real estate business. In 1896 he became a grain merchant at Giltner, Nebr. Presbyterians.


No. 571. Fourth Generation. 543.

2) Henry N. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 11, 1843, and Mary E. Fletcher, born same place Sept. 19, 1843, were married Nov. 16, 1865. Dayton, Va. Mr. Beery had thorough educational advantages, is of a kind, sociable and pleasant disposition and always had an eye to business. He was raised on a farm and followed that occupation until 1871, since which time he has held the following official positions in his native county, Rockingham county, Va.: Commissioner of Revenue for thirteen years, Clerk of School Board for twenty-one years, Deputy County Treasurer for five years. Since 1902 he has had charge of the books and repair department of the International Harvester Co., at Harrisonburg, Va.


The church relations of the foregoing family are Presbyterian and German Reformed.

No. 572. Third Generation. 3.


1. Elisabeth Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), m. Daniel Layman.

2. Daniel Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), cannot be found.

3. Abraham Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), not found.

4. Rebecca Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), m. Mr. Fanker.

5. David Fry, b. in Virginia, July 25, 1825. No. 572 1/2.

No. 572 1/4. Fourth Generation. 572.

5) David Fry, who was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., July 25, 1825, and died at Lebanon, Mo., July 21, 1901, married Elisabeth Good (no date), who died Jan. 2, 1889. Brethren. Lebanon, Mo.


5. Samuel S. Fry, b. (no date), living at Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

No. 573. Fifth Generation. 43.


1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. Mennonite.

10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

No. 574. Fifth Generation. 43.
3) Nancy E. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, March 16, 1858, married Jacob B. Welty March 5, 1896. Mennonites, Nappanee, Ind.

No. 575. Fifth Generation. 43.

No. 576. Fifth Generation. 44.
1. Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1, (year is illegible). No. 577.

No. 577. Sixth Generation. 576.
1) Lucinda Chandler, born Nov. 1, (year is illegible), married Joseph Wilson Dec. 22, 1892. U. B., Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 698. Come in both ways as parents were related.)

No. 578. Sixth Generation. 576.
1. Elpha May Uland, b. Oct. 17, 1898. (See No. 699.)

No. 579. Sixth Generation. 576.
3) Orpha Ruth Chandler, born March 13, 1873, married
Elias Howard Sept. 15, 1898. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 700.)

**No. 580. Fifth Generation. 44.**

3) Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1854, and Perry F. Heidelbaugh, born March 22, 1856, were married Aug. 13, 1878. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 701.)
1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879, d.

**No. 581. Fifth Generation. 44.**

4) Samuel S. Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, July 5, 1859, married Elisabeth Stemen Feb. 8, 1883. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 702.)
1. Ira Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

**No. 582. Sixth Generation. 229.**


**No. 583. Sixth Generation. 229.**

2) Clara B. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Dec. 12, 1877, and Timothy D. Swartz, born Aug. 15, 1882, were married Nov. 25, 1902.

**No. 584. Sixth Generation. 229.**

4) Emma P. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 1881, and Clark L. Trobaugh, born Dec. 30, 1878, were married Nov. 18, 1900.
No. 585. Sixth Generation. 246.


No. 586. Sixth Generation. 246.

3) May Irene Bartle, born near Broadway, Va., April 6, 1883, and Charles W. Salyards, born June 19, 1877, were married Oct. 30, 1900.

No. 587. Fifth Generation. 440.

1) Elisabeth Wine, born near Landes, Rockingham Co., Va., May 3, 1851, and Samuel C. Andes, born same place, Dec. 18, 1847, were married March 29, 1868. Latter Day Saints. Blacksmith, Lebeck, Cedar Co., Mo.
   5. Mary F. Andes, b. at Mound City, Mo., March 4, 1876. No. 592.
   6. Jacob S. Andes, b. at Mound City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1878. No. 593.

No. 588. Sixth Generation. 587.

1) Catharine Rebecca Andes was born at Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1869. Roswell C. Wilcox was born at Spring Prairie, Wis., Sept. 21, 1850. They were

1. Mabel P. Wilcox, b. at Sibley, Mo., March 16, 1889.
4. Orrin R. Wilcox, b. Emerald Grove, Wis., March 21, 1892.

**No. 589. Sixth Generation. 587.**

2) John William Andes, born at Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1870, and Myrtle May Anderson, born in Minnesota Nov. 4, 1878, were married at Lebeck, Mo., March 11, 1896. Latter Day Saints. Laborer, Lebeck, Mo.

1. Orral E. Andes, b. at Lebeck, Mo., April 25, 1898.
2. Gladys Andes, b. at Lebeck, Mo., May 20, 1900.

**No. 590. Sixth Generation. 587.**


Oct. 5, 1902, Mr. Andes married his second wife, Clara Irene Lawhorn, who was born June 25, 1877.

No. 591. Sixth Generation. 587.

4) Samuel Miller Andes, born at Mt. Sidney, Va., July 17, 1873, and Anna F. Wildermuth, born at Lamoni, Decatur Co., Iowa, Oct. 10, 1880, were married at Lebeck, Mo., June 14, 1903. Latter Day Saints. Blacksmith and merchant, Lebeck, Mo.


No. 592. Sixth Generation. 587.


No. 593. Sixth Generation. 587.


1. Darling Angel Andes, b. at Nashville, Barton Co., Mo., July 20, 1902, d. same day.

No. 594. Sixth Generation. 587.

8) Martha Elisabeth Andes, born at Elmira, Mitchell Co., Kans., Dec. 21, 1885, and Frederick Cool, born at Oakley, Ill., Nov. 19, 1882, were married June 1, 1904, at Lebeck, Mo. Latter Day Saints. Candy manufacturer.

Explanation.

The church of the foregoing “Reorganized Latter Day Saints” is an outgrowth of the Mormon church at Salt Lake City, Utah, upon which there is so much public comment. In the erroneous opinion of many people, they consider this denomination to be in full harmony with the Salt Lake discipline, but in their reorganization and reformation they differ vastly from the parent church, and are similar to the old church in only a few points. Baptism is administered by immersion, and their discipline, with a few exceptions, is similar to the popular
churches of the present day. The writer has frequently attended their church services, and he finds them to be a common people, with a greater degree of spirituality and sociability than many of the so-called popular denominations, although we disagree in some points. They, however, denounce polygamy, or plurality of wives, in the most emphatic language, including many other theories to which the Mormon church adheres. These were the causes of the division, reorganization and reformation. Their headquarters are at Lamoni, Iowa.—J. H. W.

No. 595. Sixth Generation. 496.

1) Margaret E. McCune, born Sept. 8, 1877, Brethren, married Wm. H. Hartman Nov. 16, 1895 (no church). Employed at the oil fields at Lima, Ohio.

No. 596. Sixth Generation. 496.


No. 597. Third Generation. 5.

   1. John M. Brenneman, b. in Ohio May 28, 1816. No. 605.
   3. George Brenneman, b. in Ohio May 11, 1821. No. 607.
   4. Anna Brenneman, b. in Ohio May 18, 1824. No. 608.
   5. Catharine Brenneman, b. in Ohio Sept. 4, 1826. No. 609.
   6. Abraham Brenneman, b. in Ohio June 8, 1828, d. also of smallpox March 26, 1838, just two days before the death of his mother, of the same disease.

189
7. Henry B. Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Aug. 12, 1831. No. 610.
8. Daniel Brenneman, b. in Ohio June 8, 1834. No. 611.

No. 598. Third Generation. 5.

3) Catharine Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, May 10, 1802, died May 23, 1877. Nicholas Stemen, born in Green county, Pa., May 11, 1802, died Dec. 22, 1878. They were married in 1821. Mennonites. Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Daniel Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, March 27, 1824. No. 612.
2. George Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1826. No. 619.
3. Henry Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, March 8, 1828. No. 613.
4. Nicholas Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1829. No. 614.
5. Leah Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, June 29, 1831. No. 615.
6. Benoni Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, March 30, 1833. No. 616.
7. David Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, May 24, 1835. No. 617.
8. Catharine Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, May 3, 1838. No. 618.

No. 599. Third Generation. 5.

4) Susanna Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Jan. 15, 1805, died Aug. 12, 1863. David Young, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 17, 1804, died Oct. 7, 1872. They were married Aug. 18, 1825. Presbyterians. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

2. George B. Young, b. Nov. 28, 1827. No. 972.
5. Elisabeth Young, b. April 5, 1834. No. 992.
11. Infant Young, b. 1843, d. 1843.
12. Lydia Young, b. March 23, 1844. No. 1008.

**No. 600. Third Generation. 5.**

5) George F. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 29, 1807, died June 27, 1863. Elisabeth Reedy, born in Virginia, April 21, 1813, died Sept. 5, 1863. They were married April 4, 1833.

2. Christian Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1836, d. May 1, 1863, aged 27.

**No. 601. Third Generation. 5.**

6) Henry Beery, born in Virginia, ——, and died ——, married Mary Weaver, ——. No dates. Mennonites. They had a son, Henry, who married and died leaving two sons, Charles and Edward.

**No. 602. Third Generation. 5.**

7) Rachel Beery, who was born in Rockingham county, Va., and died May 19, 1881, married Henry Stemen. Mennonites.


No. 603. Third Generation. 5.

8) Christian D. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., June 20, 1815, married Nancy Blosser, of Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1835. A few years after marriage they united with the Mennonite church. In 1838 they moved to Hocking county, Ohio; in 1852 to Franklin county; in 1855 to Allen county; in 1865 to Branch county, Mich. In 1867 he was ordained to the ministry and later to the bishop’s office in the Mennonite church. For lengthy sketch see “Funk History,” page 259. The husband died of lung fever March 13, 1878, and the wife died of the same disease two days later, in Branch county, Mich. No issue.

No. 604. Third Generation. 5.


5. George W. Beery, b. May 1, 1848. No. 628.
7. Sarah A. Beery, b. April 8, 1852, d. March 5, 1855.
No. 605. Fourth Generation. 597.

1) John M. Brenneman, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 28, 1816, and died near Elida, Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1895, married Sophia Good, June, 1837, who died in 1882. He with his wife united with the Mennonite church in Fairfield county, Ohio, soon after marriage. In 1844 he was chosen to the ministry and in 1849 to the office of bishop. In 1848 they moved to Franklin county and in 1855 to near Elida, Allen county, Ohio. He was one among the most prominent ministers and speakers of his day, and wrote many edifying articles in the “Herald of Truth,” as well as books of a religious nature. For a more extended sketch see “Funk’s History,” page 235.

3. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 21, 1841. No. 635.
4. Anna Brenneman, b. April 1, 1842. No. 642.
10. George Brenneman, b. March 1, 1853, d. May 15, 1853.

No. 606. Fourth Generation. 597.

1. Jacob Shenk, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 25, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1842.
2. Anna Shenk, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1843, died Oct. 5, 1851.
3. Henry Shenk, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845, d. June 21, 1847.
4. John M. Shenk, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1848. No. 652.
5. Andrew Shenk, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1850. No. 657.
6. Daniel Shenk, b. in Franklin county, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1853. No. 661.
8. Lydia Shenk, b. in Allen county, Ohio, April 7, 1859. No. 663.

**No. 607. Fourth Generation. 597.**

3) George Brenneman, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 11, 1821, and died in Putnam county, Ohio, May 13, 1889, married Anna Burkholder, who was born in Rockingham county, Va., March 20, 1819, and died in Elkhart county, Ind., March 26, 1896. Minister and bishop in the Mennonite church.

1. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.
2. Catharine Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 20, 1843. No. 665.
3. Lydia Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1845. No. 666.
4. Nancy Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 6, 1847. No. 667.
5. Henry Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 7, 1851. No. 668.
7. Samuel B. Brenneman, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, July 26, 1857. No. 670.
8. George G. Brenneman, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1862. No. 671.

**No. 608. Fourth Generation. 597.**


No. 609. Fourth Generation. 597.

5) Catharine Brenneman, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1826, and died Sept. 6, 1874, and George Mumaw, born in Westmoreland county, Pa., April 10, 1818, were married Nov. 9, 1843. Mennonites. Farmer, Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

7. Mary A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 22, 1865, d. single at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, May 28, 1893.
8. Infant Mumaw, d. at the age of 8 days.

No. 610. Fourth Generation. 597.

7) Henry B. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1831, died at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 28, 1887. Matilda Blosser, born Aug. 15, 1836, died Sept. 15, 1895. They were married Oct. 26, 1854. Mennonites. No children. During the early part of their married life they lived near Bremen, Ohio, and later moved to Elkhart, Ind., where they took an active part in church work, and were quite a factor in the work in connection with the Mennonite Publishing Company at that place, as also in Sunday-school circles.

No. 611. Fourth Generation. 597.

8) Daniel Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield coun-
ty, Ohio, June 8, 1834, married Susan Kagy, of near New Market, Va., March 22, 1857. For a number of years they lived near Bremen, Ohio, and later and at present at Goshen, Ind. Minister of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ, known also as Progressive Mennonites.

1. Mary M. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 24, 1859. No. 687.
2. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1860. No. 688.
3. John S. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 4, 1862. No. 689.
4. Josiah Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., June 28, 1864. No. 690.
5. Rhoda K. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., July 17, 1866. No. 691.
6. Martha A. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., July 29, 1868. No. 692.
7. Naomi S. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Sept. 1, 1870. No. 693.
8. Daniel J. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., May 19, 1873. No. 694.
10. Mahlon M. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Nov. 12, 1877. No. 696.

No. 612. Fourth Generation. 598.

1) Daniel Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 27, 1824, married Elisabeth Beery, Nov. 26, 1846. (Related.)

3. Joseph Stemen, b. April 22, 1852, m. Alvina Parcher, Sept. 11, 1873. She died April 15, 1877, leaving four children.
7. Daniel Stemen, b. April 1, 1863, m. Christena Beery (related), Kalida, Ohio.
Above failed to report.

No. 613. Fourth Generation. 598.

Henry Stemen married his second wife, Martha Coffman, April 17, 1860. She died March 25, 1900. Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio.

No. 614. Fourth Generation. 598.
4) Nicholas Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1829, married Lydia Brenneman, Feb. 24, 1853. Mennonites.
   3. Lewis Stemen, b. March 21, 1862.

No. 615. Fourth Generation. 598.
5) Leah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 29, 1831, died (no date). David Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham county, Va., Sept. 13, 1826, died (no date). They were married April 5, 1849. Mennonites. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. Related (See No. 44).
   1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 697.

No. 616. Fourth Generation. 598.
6) Benoni Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 30, 1833, and Catharine S. Lehman, born in Franklin county, Pa., Nov. 3, 1837, were married June 10, 1856. Mennonites. Farmer and Galloway stock raiser. Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

2. Leah Stemen, b. April 8, 1859. No. 763.
7. Rachel Stemen, b. Sept. 18, 1876. No. 768.

No. 617. Fourth Generation. 598.
7) David Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 24, 1835, for many years a successful teacher, married Susan Belt, March 12, 1867, at Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 17, 1868.
2. Kate Stemen, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
3. Infant Stemen, b. d. at birth.

No. 618. Fourth Generation. 598.
8) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 3, 1838, married Noah Brenneman, Nov. 28, 1857. He is a minister in the Mennonite church.


No. 619. Fourth Generation. 598.
2) George Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1826, and Lydia Burkholder, who was born Nov. 18, 1826, and died Aug. 6, 1902, were married Feb. 26, 1846. Mennonites. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.
The above family is corrected by personal report. Hence it is not numbered in line of birth. Some of the Stemen families and descendants of George Beery are copied from "Funk's History," therefore I find a few of them wanting in some points.—J. H. W.

1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 20, 1847. No. 867.
8. Maggie Stemen, b. March 5, 1868. No. 875.


1) Anthony M. Stemen, who was born in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833, and died March 10, 1874, married Anna Baker in 1854. She died in 1872. He entered the ministry in the U. B. church in 1859.

2. Elisabeth Stemen, b. ——, m. John Baker.
3. George B. Stemen, b. ——. M. D. Member of the Medical College. Married Mary Andrews. Have two children, Braynard and Agnes. Presbyterians. 306 W. Main St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
5. Franklin Stemen, b. ——. Van Wert county, Ohio.
7. Rachel Stemen, b. ——. Delphos, Ohio.

No. 621. Fourth Generation. 602.

2) Barbara Stemen, who was born Jan. 27, 1835, died March 11, 1875, married Joseph Baker, Oct. 26, 186— U. B. church.

2. Daniel Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1857, m. Laura Gilmore, April, 1881. U. B.
4. Elisabeth Baker, b. March 20, 1862, m. ——.
5. Mary Baker, b. ——.
6. Henry Baker, b. ——.


3) Christian B. Stemen, M. D., born Dec. 3, 1836, married Lydia Enslen, Nov. 7, 1858, in Allen county, Ohio. The doctor is quite a factor in professional circles,—teacher, minister, M. E., physician and surgeon. He has traveled extensively in foreign countries, where his ancestors, Joseph and Christian Stehman came from in 1717. For a lengthy sketch see “Funk’s History,” page 256. Address, 715 Broadway, Fort Wayne, Ind.
1. Katharine Stemen, b. Feb. 9, 1862, m. Dr. P. D. Hughs, both graduates and practicing medicine. M. E. church. 334 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kans.
2. George C. Stemen, M. D., b. Jan. 29, 1865, m. Rhuea Nickey. M. E. church. He is a graduate in medicine and surgery, and is practicing at Fort Wayne, Ind.
3. Charles M. Stemen, M. D., b. Sept. 11, 1866. M. E. Also a graduate in medicine and surgery, practicing at 8 N. James St., Kansas City, Kans.
4. Margaret E. Stemen, b. Aug. 31, 1868, is a graduate in elocution, stenography and typewriting. Member of the M. E. church, and is at home with her parents at Fort Wayne, Ind.
5. Wm. E. Stemen, M. D., b. June 15, 1870, m. Bertha Sullivan, of Bristol, Ind. She died in 1894. M. E. He is a graduate of medicine and surgery, was surgeon in the army during the war with Spain. Address, 548 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City, Kans.
6. Harriett F. Stemen, M. D., b. Feb. 19, 1873. M. E. She is a literary graduate and also a graduate in medicine and is practicing in Fort Wayne, Ind., and lives at home with her parents.

Remarks: The father and his family of seven children are an exceptional instance of educated, graduated and professional medical men and women. For lengthy sketches of this noted family see “Funk's History,” pages 256, etc.—J. H. W.

1. Rachel Kesler, b. (no date).
2. Peter Kesler, b. (no date).
3. Abraham Kesler, b. (no date).
4. Mary Kesler, b. (no date).
5. Son Kesler, d. in infancy.
Susan married second husband, Simon Holmes, Feb. 22, 1879, and they have five children. Fort Wayne, Ind.


5) Daniel F. Stemen was born April 22, 1841. He enlisted in the Civil War, and died single at Corinth, Miss., Feb. 15, 1863.


8) Henry G. Stemen, M. D., born Sept. 9, 1850, married Elisabeth Welsh, May 1, 1873. Minister in the U. B. church in the Auglaize Conference district. In 1876 he moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1878 graduated from that place and since that time has been practicing medicine at Delphos, Ohio.

No. 626. Fourth Generation. 604.

1. Caroline Beery, b. March 12, 1866. No. 703.
2. Sarah A. Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1867, d. Sept. 20, 1868.
3. Abraham Beery, b. April 19, 1869. No. 704.
7. Jacob Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
8. Harvey F. Beery, b. March 5, 1878. No. 705½.
10. Elisabeth Beery, b. May 9, 1882.
11. Arthur Beery, b. April 4, 1885.
12. Irvin Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

No. 627. Fourth Generation. 604.


No. 628. Fourth Generation. 604.

5) George W. Beery, born May 1, 1848, married Sarah Ann Kreider. She died June 11, 1875. Mennonites, Elkhart, Ind.
George W. Beery married Mary C. Good for second wife, in March, 1884, who was born May 2, 1863.
10. Frederick Beery, b. September, 1898.

No. 629. Fifth Generation. 605.


Joseph Brenneman married his second wife, Mrs. Catharine Kreider (nee Musser), Feb. 15, 1880.

No. 630. Sixth Generation. 629.
   8. Otto G. Brenneman, b. April 15, 1892.

No. 631. Seventh Generation. 630.
3) Myrtle A. Brenneman, born Aug. 22, 1885, married Amos Miller.
   1. Ivy May Miller, b. April 18, 1904.

No. 632. Fifth Generation. 605.
2) Susannah Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1839, married Christian B. Brenneman, of Wayne county, Ohio, June 2, 1863. Mr. Brenneman is a minister in the Mennonite church, and much of his time is engaged in preaching for the scattered churches. They live near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.
No. 633. Sixth Generation. 632.

   4. Laura A. Shank, b. June 8, 1892.
   5. Otto B. Shank, b. April 22, 1894.

No. 634. Sixth Generation. 632.

   5. George A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

No. 635. Fifth Generation. 605.

   2. Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870. No. 636.
No. 636. Sixth Generation. 635.

2) Samuel E. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1870, married Mary E. Heatwole, of Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 28, 1893. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio.
   3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
   5. Elsie M. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901.

No. 637. Sixth Generation. 635.

   1. Edith A. Ross, b. April 3, 1895.

No. 638. Sixth Generation. 635.

   1. Lelia P. Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894.

No. 639. Sixth Generation. 635.

   1. Infant Stemen, b. March 30, 1903, d. same day.
   2. Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

No. 640. Sixth Generation. 635.

6) Simeon B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1877, married Mary Brenneman Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites, Lajunta, Colo. (See No. 732.)
   1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901.
No. 641. Sixth Generation. 635.

2. Carol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902.

No. 642. Fifth Generation. 605.

4) Anna Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 1, 1842, married Christian Good, of Virginia, Nov. 9, 1893. Mennonites; of which church he is a minister. Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va. No issue.

No. 643. Fifth Generation. 605.

5) Henry A. Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1844, married Mary V. Rhodes. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio. Mr. Brenneman was instantly killed by lightning Aug. 28, 1872.

Dr. Brenneman was located at Virginia Beach, Va., where he had a successful practice in his profession. In December, 1904, he went to New York City to assist in performing a surgical operation at a hospital, and on account of a slight wound on his hand he contracted blood poison which ended his life Jan. 28, 1905. Interment near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va. He was a single man and a member of the Mennonite church.

No. 644. Fifth Generation. 605.

6) Moses Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 4, 1846, married Mary A. Stemen Oct. 1, 1870. Mr. Brenneman, at the age of twenty, united with the Mennonite church in Allen county, Ohio, and was ordained to the ministry Sept. 10, 1885. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 3, Lima, Ohio.
1. Infant, , d. 
10. Alpheus Brenneman, b. April 22, 1892.

No. 645. Sixth Generation. 644.

No. 645½. Sixth Generation. 644.

No. 646. Fifth Generation. 605.

No. 647. Sixth Generation. 646.
1) Jacob B. Brunk, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1877, married Ada V. Shank, of Elida, Ohio, April 21, 1901. Mennonites, Lajunta, Colo.
   1. Esther M. Brunk, b. March 31, 1902.
No. 648. Sixth Generation. 646.

3) John M. Brunk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1879, and Annie E. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 13, 1876, were married Sept. 9, 1900. Deacon in the Mennonite church, Lajunta, Colo. Related (see No. 396).


No. 649. Sixth Generation. 646.

4) Annie R. Brunk, born near Elida, Ohio, June 30, 1881, and Amos W. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 23, 1873, were married Feb. 14, 1901. Mennonites. Otera, Colo. Related (see No. 395).


No. 650. Fifth Generation. 605.


No. 651. Fifth Generation. 605.


No. 652. Fifth Generation. 606.

4) John M. Shenk, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1848, married Frances Good, of Virginia, Dec. 24, 1868. Mr. Shenk is a minister and bishop in the Mennonite church. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.


No. 653. Sixth Generation. 652.
1. Edith Shenk, b. June 1, 1897.
2. Lillie F. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899. twins
3. Lydia S. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899. twins

No. 654. Sixth Generation. 652.

No. 655. Sixth Generation. 652.

These names are spelled differently by different families, but it is the same relationship. Originally, in German, it was "Schenck" and signified to give or donate. Later, in order to abbreviate, it was spelled "Shenk," and still later "Shank," all from the same origin.—J. H. W.
1. Estella R. Shenk, b. April 29, 1897.

No. 656. Sixth Generation. 652.

No. 657. Fifth Generation. 606.
7. Mary M. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887. twins.
8. Martha A. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887.

No. 658. Sixth Generation. 657.
1. Infant Shenk, b. ———, d. March 5, 1901.
2. Irene Daisy Shenk, b. March 17, 1903.

No. 659. Sixth Generation. 657.
1. Child, no name, no date.

No. 660. Sixth Generation. 657.
4) Gabriel D. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1878, married Luella M. Sharer May 22, 1904. Mennonites, Oronogo, Mo.

No. 661. Fifth Generation. 606.
They were married Dec. 9, 1875. Minister in the Mennonite church, Elida, Ohio. Later, Denbigh, Warwick Co., Va. Mr. Shenk failed to give some dates.

1. Menno S. Shenk, b. (no date).
2. Andrew S. Shenk, b. (no date). No. 1033.
4. Jacob Shenk, b. (no date), d. August, 1884.
5. Anna L. Shenk, b. (no date). Mennonite.

Daniel Shenk married Matilda Hilty, Nov. 5, 1891.

6. Elisabeth Shenk, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
11. Mary V. Shenk, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

No. 662. Fifth Generation. 606.


1. Susanna Shank, b. ——, d. 1903.

No. 662½. Sixth Generation. 662.


No. 662½. Sixth Generation. 662.

4) Clara R. Shank, born June 12, 1885, married Walter Groves, Jan. 1, 1905. Mennonites. (See his father's family, No. 97½. These are distant relatives.)

Note.—These fractional numbers occur on account of belated reports of families.

211.
No. 663. Fifth Generation. 606.

8) Lydia Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1859, married Henry J. Powell, of Rockingham county, Va., May 20, 1880. Mennonites, Concord, Tenn.

No. 664. Fifth Generation. 606.

9) Abraham P. Shenk was born near Elida, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1862. Fannie V. Coffman, daughter of Bishop Samuel Coffman, of Dale Enterprise, Va., born Oct. 30, 1865, died Oct. 3, 1904. They were married March 6, 1890. Mr. Shenk, when a boy, lost one arm by accident. Mennonites, Menchville, Warwick Co., Va.
   1. Samuel C. Shenk, b. May 9, 1891.
   5. Jacob A. Shenk, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

No. 665. Fifth Generation. 607.

2) Catharine Brenneman, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 20, 1843, and died Oct. 10, 1881, and Christian N. Shenk, born Dec. 6, 1840, were married May 26, 1870. Mennonites. Farmer, Oakwood, Paulding Co., Ohio.
   5. Mary M. Shenk, b. Dec. 6, 1876. No. 776. {twins.

No. 666. Fifth Generation. 607.
3) Lydia Brenneman, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1845, and died April 23, 1881, married Amos Schmidt, Dec. 1, 1870. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

No. 667. Fifth Generation. 607.

No. 668. Fifth Generation. 607.
5) Henry Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 7, 1851, and Elisabeth Shenk, born Jan. 15, 1847, were married Dec. 4, 1870. Mennonites. She is farmer, Ottawa, Putnam Co., Ohio; he, restaurant work, Lima, Ohio.

No. 669. Fifth Generation. 607.

6) Sarah Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1853, and Jacob D. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 5, 1852, were married Feb. 3, 1876. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio. Cousins (See No. 725).
   1. Anna Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
   4. Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883.
   5. Jacob A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
   7. Samuel A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

No. 670. Fifth Generation. 607.

   1. Irvin Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

No. 671. Fifth Generation. 607.

8) George G. Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1862, and Lena Kehr, born March 19, 1861, were married Aug. 1, 1883. Mennonites. Farmer, Nappanee, Ind.
   1. Edward D. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1884.
   2. Ella S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

No. 671½. Sixth Generation. 671.

No. 672. Fifth Generation. 608.


2. John F. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, July 26, 1868. No. 673.
5. Barbara M. Huber, b. in Morgan county, Mo., Aug. 1, 1873. No. 675.
7. Simon G. Huber, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1878. No. 676.
10. Jacob T. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1885.
11. Henry A. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1887.

No. 673. Sixth Generation. 672.

2) John F. Huber, born in Putnam county, Ohio, July 26, 1868, married Lucy Irons, of Chattanooga, Tenn., April 1, 1897. Mennonites. Fruit tree agent. Elida, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth M. Huber, b. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1898.
3. Rebecca R. Huber, b. near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1901.
4. Anna M. Huber, b. near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1902.
5. Clara E. Huber, b. near Elida, Ohio, June 20, 1904.

215
No. 674. Sixth Generation. 672.

   2. Mary E. Diller, b. May 13, 1897.

No. 675. Sixth Generation. 672.

   1. Edward M. King, b. in Champaign county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1895.
   2. Hattie M. King, b. in Champaign county, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1897.
   3. Della E. King, b. in Champaign county, Ohio, July 7, 1899.

No. 676. Sixth Generation. 672.

   1. Clarence W. Huber, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1902.

No. 677. Fifth Generation. 608.

3) Henry Huber, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 10, 1849, married Elisabeth Myers, of Putnam county, Ohio. Brethren, Wākarusa, Ind.
   1. Isaac Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, June 12, 1871, d. Dec. 5, 1871.
   3. Sarah C. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, March 12, 1875, d. April 12, 1875.
   4. Daniel S. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, May, 1876, d. Sept. 23, 1877.

216

No. 678. Sixth Generation. 677.
2) John M. Huber, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1872, and Mary E. Kelcher, born July 20, 1874, were married Nov. 22, 1893. Brethren (deacon). Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.
   1. Elisabeth May Huber, b. in Jefferson county, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1894.

No. 679. Fifth Generation. 608.
4) Barbara Huber, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 24, 1851, married John S. Bixler, Nov. 20, 1873. Mennonites. Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.
   1. John H. Bixler, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1874, d. Nov. 21, 1878.
   3. Anna J. Bixler, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1879. Mennonite. Single.
   5. Frederick E. Bixler, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., May 7, 1885. Single.

No. 680. Fifth Generation. 608.

No. 681. Fifth Generation. 608.
6) Matilda Huber, born June 16, 1858, married Eliphas B. Reedy, of Mifflin county, Pa., June 16, 1876. M. E. Belleville, Wis.
4. Anna E. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, April 26, 1884, d. May 28, 1884.
5. Barbara J. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1885. M. E. Single.
7. Ira F. Reedy, b. at Marengo, Ill., Nov. 21, 1895.
8. Ethel Reedy, b. at Marengo, Ill., June 18, 1898.

No. 682. Fifth Generation. 608.

3. Anna E. Yoder, b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., Nov. 17, 1891, d. April 26, 1892.
5. Forest A. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Oct. 3, 1895.
6. Clarence E. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Nov. 21, 1897.
7. Mary N. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Oct. 24, 1900.
8. Huber A. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., July 14, 1903.

No. 683. Fifth Generation. 609.


No. 684. Fifth Generation. 609.

2) Dr. Henry A. Mumaw, born near Winesburg, Holmes county, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1850, married Malinda Blosser, of Hocking county, Ohio, June 27, 1872. Mennonites. Physician, etc., Elkhart, Ind. Mr. Mumaw, at the age of 16, began teaching school. Soon after marriage they settled in Elkhart, Ind., and engaged in the printing business for 14 years, after which he attended Medical College at Chicago, Ill., from which place he graduated in 1886. He practiced medicine two years in Nappanee, Ind., six months in Elkhart, and two years in Orville, Ohio, when he returned to Elkhart, since which, time he has been connected with the Elkhart Institute, normal school and business institute, at that place.

1. Phœba Mumaw, b. Sept. 4, 1873, m. A. C. Kolb, General Correspondent and Order Clerk in the Mennonite Publishing House, Elkhart, Ind.
No. 685. Fifth Generation. 609.


No. 686. Fifth Generation. 609.

   2. Henry Mumaw, b. June 1, 1898.

No. 687. Fifth Generation. 611.

1) Mary M. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 24, 1859, teacher, married John S. Sherk, Nov. 30, 1893, who died in May, 1897. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. 122 Crescent St., Goshen, Ind.

No. 688. Fifth Generation. 611.

   4. Orpah Brenneman, b. May 4, 1895.

No. 689. Fifth Generation. 611.

3) John S. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 4, 1862, married Mary Jamison, Oct. 6, 1897. She died March 14, 1899. Publishing daily paper, Red Wing, Minn.

No. 690. Fifth Generation. 611.

4) Josiah Brenneman, born in Elkhart, Ind., June 28,

1. Orval Henry Brenneman, b. April 21, 1895.

No. 691. Fifth Generation. 611.


No. 692. Fifth Generation. 611.

6) Martha A. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., July 29, 1868, married Dwight S. Croft, November, 1884. Minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ.
   1. Esther Maria Croft, b. ——.

No. 693. Fifth Generation. 611.


No. 694. Fifth Generation. 611.


No. 695. Fifth Generation. 611.


No. 696. Fifth Generation. 611.


No. 697. Fifth Generation. 615.

1) Lydia Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, April 14, 1850, married Wm. Henry Chandler, Jan. 28, 1869. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. Parents related and come in both ways (see No. 576).
1. Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1 (year is illegible). No. 698.

No. 698. Sixth Generation. 697.
1) Lucinda Chandler, born Nov. 1 (year is illegible), married Joseph Wilson, Dec. 22, 1892. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 577. Come in both ways, as parents are related.)

No. 699. Sixth Generation. 697.
2) Leah Chandler, born Aug. 9, 1872, married John W. Uland, Nov. 25, 1897. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. (Also see No. 578.)

No. 700. Sixth Generation. 697.
3) Orpha Ruth Chandler, born March 13, 1873, married Elias Howard, Sept. 15, 1898. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 579.)

No. 701. Fifth Generation. 615.
3) Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1854, and Perry F. Heidlebaugh, born March 22, 1856, were married Aug. 13, 1878. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 580.)
   1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879. Died.
   2. Marion B. Heidlebaugh, b. June 3, 1880, m. (See No. 580.)

No. 702. Fifth Generation. 615.
4) Samuel S. Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, July 5, 1859, married Elisabeth Stemen, Feb. 8, 1883. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 581.)
   1. Ira H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

Note.—It very often occurs, where you find many of the Stemens, Brennemans, Beerys, Wengers, Shanks, Rhodes, Ralstons, and others, mentioned in this history, that they have married relatives.—J. H. W.
No. 703. Fifth Generation. 626.
   1. Earl Root, b. June 25, 1890.
   2. Hazel Root, b. Aug. 9, 1891.
   3. Madge Root, b. April 18, 1893.

No. 704. Fifth Generation. 626.
      Mr. Beery married a second wife, May Ganger, Jan. 9, 1896, who died July 26, 1896.
      Then he married his third wife, Nannie May Oberholser, April 19, 1897, who was born Sept. 24, 1879.

No. 705. Fifth Generation. 626.
   1. Loyd Beery, b. April 7, 1896.
   2. Ethel Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1899.

No. 705 1/2. Fifth Generation. 626.
8) Harvey F. Beery, born March 5, 1878, and died May 20, 1903. He married Cecil Swift, Oct. 23, 1901, who was born April 5, 1885.
   1. Reah Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1904.

No. 706. Sixth Generation. 629.
2) Mary N. Brenneman, born April 27, 1863, married
George Ross, of Rockingham county, Va., Sept. 18, 1883. Mennonite minister, Lajunta, Colo.


**No. 707. Sixth Generation. 629.**


2. Infant son Diller, b. Jan. 26, 1892, d. same date.
5. Infant son Diller, b. April 19, 1898, d. same date.

**No. 708. Sixth Generation. 629.**


1. Sylvester S. Keller, b. March 27, 1891.
7. Sarah L. Keller, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

**No. 709. Sixth Generation. 629.**


1. Earl L. Brenneman, b. March 22, 1898.
No. 710. Sixth Generation. 629.


No. 711. Fifth Generation. 32.

1) Bertie E. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Feb. 6, 1875, married Charles W. Rodgers, of Hanging Rock, W. Va., April 2, 1902. Bertie E. is a member of the Christian church, and for seven years previous to her marriage she was a diligent clerk in her father's store. Her husband is now partner in the store with Mr. Beery, and she continues her services as clerk. Augusta, W. Va.

No. 712. Fifth Generation. 32.

   2. Ollie V. Hester Beery, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

No. 713. Fifth Generation. 32.

   1. Elsie Virginia Rodgers, b. May 8, 1904.

No. 714. Fifth Generation. 32.

4) John E. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Dec. 3, 1878. Single man. He was raised on his father's farm and for the past several years has been employed as a clerk in a thriving grocery store in Cumberland, Pa., his present address.

No. 715. Fifth Generation. 32.

No. 716. Fifth Generation. 32.

6) Wilbert O. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., July 28, 1882. Single man. He began teaching at the age of 19, and at present is clerking at Rodgers Bros. grocery store, at Monessen, Pa. He is a very ambitious young man and is particularly fond of music.

No. 717. Sixth Generation. 221.


1) John L. Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 24, 1821. Elisabeth Keller, born June 6, 1828, died Feb. 27, 1886. They were married Oct. 16, 1845. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. John L. moved with his parents from Virginia to Fairfield county, Ohio, in the fall of 1828. After marriage he moved in June, 1848, to the farm he still occupies near Elida, Ohio. At that time this farm was a dense forest, but now is one among the best improved farms in the vicinity. He is now in his eighty-fourth year, and is hale and hearty, and active as a man of 50. This short sketch is scarcely doing Mr. Brenneman justice. For his second wife he married Mrs. Elisabeth Brenneman, nee Schenk, Jan. 5, 1893. We find no better people than John L. and Elisabeth.—J. H. W.

6. Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858. No. 733.

226

No. 719. Fifth Generation. 718.

1. Elisabeth Mosier, b. Aug. 11, 1875. No. 720.
2. Ella Mosier, b. April 18, 1877. No. 721.

No. 720. Sixth Generation. 719.

1) Elisabeth Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1875, and Samuel Brenneman, born Aug. 30, 1874, were married Sept. 22, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

No. 721. Sixth Generation. 719.

2) Ella A. Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, April 18, 1877, and Roy Tucker, born Aug. 30, 1884, were married Aug. 11, 1897. Mennonites. Laborer, Elida, Ohio.

No. 722. Sixth Generation. 719.

3) Ida Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1879, and Abraham Good, born March 13, 1880, were married March 8, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

No. 723. Sixth Generation. 719.

4) John L. Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1881, and Jennie Miller, born Oct. 5, 1882, were married Sept. 24, 1903. No church. Oil pumper, Elida, Ohio.

No. 724. Sixth Generation. 719.

5) Dora C. Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 13,
1883, and Gabriel Brunk, born March 4, 1883, were married Oct. 16, 1904. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Ohio.

No. 725. Fifth Generation. 718.

6 and 7. Twin daughters Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1893, d. same date.

No. 726. Sixth Generation. 725.

1. Sarah Ada Cotner, b. April 6, 1901.

No. 727. Sixth Generation. 725.


No. 728. Fifth Generation. 718.

4) George G. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1854, married Anna H. Ashbaugh, Aug. 19, 1875. Farmer and carpenter, Delphos, Ohio.
5. Henry G. Brenneman, b. April 17, 1887.
6. Pearl May Brenneman, b. June 13, 1890.
7. William E. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1893, d. March 6, 1895.

No. 729. Sixth Generation. 728.
1) Mary Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1876, died Dec. 4, 1896. She married Charles Friesner April 21, 1896, in Allen county, Ohio.
   1. Infant, born dead.

No. 730. Sixth Generation. 728.

No. 731. Fifth Generation. 718.
5) Lewis B. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, July 10, 1856, and Martha Huber, born Jan. 27, 1860, were married March 25, 1880. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.
   1. Mary E. Brenneman, b. March 20, 1881.
   4. Jesse B. Brenneman, b. March 8, 1890.

No. 732. Sixth Generation. 731.
1) Mary E. Brenneman, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 20, 1881, and Simeon B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1877, were married March 21, 1899. Mennonites. Farmer, Lajunta, Colo. (See No. 640.)
   1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901.

No. 733. Fifth Generation. 718.
6) Caroline E. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 1, 1858, and John B. Diller, born at same place, Dec. 16,
1856, were married June 4, 1878. Mennonite. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

2. Ervin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884.

No. 734. Sixth Generation. 733.


No. 735. Fifth Generation. 718.

7) Barbara Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1861, and David A. Evers, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 17, 1863, were married Oct. 4, 1888. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Nora Frances Evers, b. Aug. 21, 1889.
2. John Daniel Evers, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
5. Mary Magdalene Evers, b. Jan. 21, 1899.

No. 736. Fifth Generation. 718.

8) Lydias F. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1863, and George Diller, born at same place, March 23, 1861, were married Nov. 21, 1885. Mennonites. Farmer, Lima, Ohio.


No. 737. Fifth Generation. 718.

9) Elisabeth M. Brenneman was born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1865. John D. Good, born March 3, 1863, died May 6, 1894. They were married Oct. 7, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer. 

1. David Abraham Good, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

Elisabeth M., March 24, 1903, married Yost C. Miller, who was born in 1855, Farmer. Mennonite minister, Lagrange, Ind.
No. 738. Fifth Generation. 718.

10) Nancy C. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 7, 1867, and Andrew Diller, born as above, May 1, 1873, were married Oct. 25, 1898. Mennonites. Farmer, Lima, Ohio. The foregoing three Diller brothers married three Brenneman sisters.


No. 739. Fifth Generation. 718.


2) Abraham Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 21, 1823, and Nancy Cable, born July 17, 1831, were married Oct. 15, 1851. English Lutheran. Merchant, books and stationery, 141 W. Wheeling St., Lancaster, Ohio.


No. 741. Fifth Generation. 740.

1) Frank P. Brenneman, born in Lancaster, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1854, and Catharine Horch, born Feb. 27, 1867, were married June 25, 1903. Lutherans. Merchant, books, etc., 141 W. Wheeling St., Lancaster, Ohio.


231

3) Barbara Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 17, 1824, died at Bronson, Mich., Feb. 28, 1904. John Keller, born in Berks county, Pennsylvania, Dec. 15, 1825, died in Michigan May 7, 1899. They were married in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1845, and moved to Hocking county, Ohio. In 1847 they moved to Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, and in 1866 to Branson, Branch Co., Mich., where they spent the remainder of their lives. In 1855 they united with the Mennonite church. Children all born in Ohio except Lydia F., who was born in Michigan.


4) Isaac Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1825, and Mary J. Dean, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 3, 1833, were married Oct. 28, 1852 (both living). M. E. Carpenter, Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. Moved from Ohio to Missouri in 1867.

2. Mary Elisabeth Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, April 15, 1855, m. M. H. Halladay Nov. 12, 1875, who died Oct. 25, 1896. Kirksville, Mo. No children.
5. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1863, m. Ida Kundson April 20, 1892. Traveling man, St. Louis, Mo. No children.

No. 744. Sixth Generation. 405.

No. 745. Sixth Generation. 405.
   1. Earl Rhodes.

No. 746. Sixth Generation. 405.
   1. Raymond R. Hosaflook.

No. 747. Sixth Generation. 446.
   1. Mabel L. Miller, b. May 15, 1900.

No. 748. Sixth Generation. 446.

No. 749. Sixth Generation. 446.
5. Mahala Kate Miller, born near Mendon, Ohio, March 26, 1884, married Harry V. Elsea April 19, 1904. Brethren, 1223 W. 1st St., Anderson, Ind.

No. 750. Fifth Generation. 526.
1) Sarah Ann Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, March 14, 1855, married Wm. P. Stahl Dec. 21,
1. Infant Stahl, b. Dec. 4, 1882, d. in infancy.
2. Edna May Stahl, b. Dec. 11, 1883.
3. Iva Elisabeth Stahl, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

No. 751. Fifth Generation. 526.
2. William Melvin Swank, b. Dec. 25, 1887.

No. 752. Fifth Generation. 526.

No. 753. Fifth Generation. 526.

No. 754. Fifth Generation. 526.
2. Charles Edgar Swank, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
3. Edith Swank, b. April 15, 1893.

1. Waldorf Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
2. Frank Ralston Smith, b. June 14, 1897.
No. 756. Fifth Generation. 526.


No. 757. Fourth Generation. 604.

   3. Laura L. Good, b. September, 1889.

No. 758. Fifth Generation. 757.

1) Orrin M. Good, born Aug. 14, 1879, and Lydia Kreider, born June 20, 1882, were married Feb. 15, 1903. New Mennonites. Teacher.

No. 759. Fifth Generation. 757.

2) Bernice E. Good, born Aug. 18, 1883, teacher, and Wm. Smith, born 1880, were married Aug. 13, 1900. New Mennonites.

No. 760. Fifth Generation. 612.

No. 761. Sixth Generation. 760.


No. 762. Sixth Generation. 760.


No. 763. Fifth Generation. 616.

2) Leah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 8, 1859, married William E. Stemen April 8, 1892. M. E. Farmer and carpenter, Van Wert, Ohio. All Stemens are related.
   1. Lucy Frances Stemen, b. July 13, 1893.
   5. Inez Pearl Stemen, b. March 7, 1900, d. March 17, 1900.

No. 764. Fifth Generation. 616.


No. 765. Fifth Generation. 616.

   1. Lester Mahlon Stemen, b. July 6, 1891.

No. 766. Fifth Generation. 616.

   1. Roy Stemen, b. June 19, 1892.
No. 767. Fifth Generation. 616.


No. 768. Fifth Generation. 616.

1. Benoni Wingier, b. Nov. 21, 1900.

No. 769. Fifth Generation. 627.

4) Mary B. Friesner, born Oct. 14, 1874, and Franklin Blosser, born Dec. 23, 1866, were married Dec. 20, 1891.
1. Raymond Blosser, b. Nov. 27, 1892.

No. 770. Fifth Generation. 627.

2. Leo Vern Friesner, b. April 17, 1901.

No. 771. Fifth Generation. 628.

1) Lillian Grace Beery, born Dec. 29, 1871, married Frank Johnston March, 1902.
1. Glen Johnston, b. February, 1903.

No. 772. Fifth Generation. 628.

2) Martha Beery, born April 28, 1874, married Clarence H. Nusbaum April 28, 1895.
2. Alnetta Nusbaum, b. May 1, 1897.
3. Amos Nusbaum, b. October, 1898.
5. Roy Nusbaum, b. May, 1903.

No. 773. Sixth Generation. 665.

1) Samantha A. Shenk, born March 13, 1871, and Ed-
ward C. Warden, born Sept. 2, 1867, were married March 6, 1891. M. E. Operator, Dupont, Ohio.

No. 774. Sixth Generation. 665.

   2. Ellen D. Shenk, b. April 4, 1900.

No. 775. Sixth Generation. 665.

3) Catharine Shenk, born Nov. 27, 1874, and L. C. Reynolds, born April 9, 1875, were married July 19, 1896. Farmer, Continental, Ohio.

No. 776. Sixth Generation. 665.

5) Mary M. Shenk, born Dec. 6, 1876, and Clyde Ritchie, born Feb. 12, 1878, were married June 25, 1898. Evangelical. Farmer and teacher, Scott, Van Wert Co., Ohio.
   1. Evaline B. Ritchie, b. May 11, 1899.

No. 777. Sixth Generation. 668.

1) Geneta Brenneman, born Sept. 2, 1871, and Samuel Clevenger, born April 23, 1870, were married Oct. 8, 1892. Farmer, Oakwood, Paulding Co., Ohio.
   2. Belle E. Clevenger, b. April 14, 1895.
   3. Clarence H. Clevenger, b. April 7, 1897.

No. 778. Sixth Generation. 668.

2) Ida M. Brenneman, born Nov. 5, 1872, and George W. Moore, born April 1, 1869, were married Aug. 29, 1891. U. B. Farmer, Rushmore, Putnam Co., Ohio.
   2. Beulah Moore, b. March 8, 1895.
3. Infant Moore, b. Feb. 2, 1897, d.
4. Ida Moore, b. March 8, 1898, d. March 9, 1898.

No. 779. Sixth Generation. 668.

6) Maggie Brenneman, born Jan. 31, 1880, and George W. Basinger, born July 20, 1883, were married Nov. 15, 1902.

No. 780. Fourth Generation. 471.


No. 781. Fifth Generation. 780.

   2. Clyde Myers, b. Nov. 6, 1882. Presbyterian, at college.
   3. Walter J. Myers, b. May 2, 1884. At college one year and died of typhoid fever.
No. 782. Fifth Generation. 780.


No. 783. Fifth Generation. 780.


No. 784. Fourth Generation. 471.

2) Samuel Beery who was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., and died in Chicago, Ill., a few years ago, married Dorcas Dougherty who is also dead. Their six children live in Chicago, Ill., 540 W. 42nd St., but it seemed impossible to get their report.

No. 785. Fourth Generation. 471.

4) Lydia Beery, born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 1, 1825, and Robert S. Gaines, who was born same place, Nov. 15, 1813, and died June 19, 1903, were married Nov. 16, 1873, by Eld. Ben Miller, of Greenmount, Va. Baptists. Singers Glen, Va., where she still resides in her eightieth year. No children.

No. 786. Fourth Generation. 471.

5) John Beery (twin to Lydia as above), born near Singers Glen, Va., Jan. 1, 1825, and Sarah Funk, born Oct. 22, 1824, were married May 10, 1855. Evangelical Lutheran. Shoemaker, Singers Glen, Va.

No. 787. Fourth Generation. 471.

7) Margaret Beery, who was born near Singers Glen, Va., died some years ago. She married John Swank, who is also dead. Had six children; failed to report.

No. 788. Fourth Generation. 471.

8) Peter Beery, born near Singers Glen, Va., March 11, 1830, died Jan. 19, 1896. Mary C. Swank was born same place June 28, 1839. They were married Dec. 23, 1858; came to Ohio in 1862. Christians. Farmer, former address, Salem, Ohio. Mr. Beery was a robust, hard-working man, but in 1896 heart trouble and paralysis cut him down. Mrs. Beery is still living with her daughter, Annie E. Thomas, R. F. D. No. 6, Brookville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

2. Daniel H. Beery, b. March 5, 1862. No. 838.

No. 789. Fourth Generation. 471.

9) Christian C. Beery, born near Singers Glen, Va., Aug. 8, 1831, and Magdalena Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 4, 1832, were married in Ohio Aug. 30, 1855. She died Oct. 11, 1894, and was a first cousin to her husband. (See No. 865.) Mr. Beery was a minister in the Mennonite church from 1870 to the date of his death. He died suddenly of apoplexy near Caledonia, Kent Co., Mich., June 29, 1900. Farmer, Caledonia, Mich.

4. Susan Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1863, d. in infancy.
6. Matilda Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1866, d. in infancy.
9. Lewis G. Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1875, d. in infancy

No. 790. Fifth Generation. 789.


No. 791. Fifth Generation. 789.


No. 792. Fifth Generation. 789.


No. 793. Fifth Generation. 789.

   1. Orr Leatherman, b. July 31, 1892.
   2. Dottie Leatherman, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

No. 794. Fifth Generation. 789.

   7. Dennis A. Nogle, b. May 25, 1901.

No. 795. Fourth Generation. 471.

10) Noah Beery, who was born near Singers Glen, Va., and died in Kansas Feb. 16, 1898, married Eliza Swank (living in Kansas). U. B. Mr. Beery was auctioneer. Had two daughters—not reported.

No. 796. Fourth Generation. 471.


No. 797. Fourth Generation. 471.

14) Elisabeth Beery, born near Singers Glen, Va., April 14, 1841, living at Huntington, Oregon, married Michael C. Flick, Jan. 9, 1869, died Feb. 4, 1899. Christian Scientists.
3. Lydia S. M. Flick, b. March 6, 1872, d. July 31, 1873.

No. 797½. Fifth Generation. 797.

2. Ella May Flick, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
3. Laura D. Flick, b. April 26, 1904.

No. 798. Fourth Generation. 510.

1) Anna Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Feb. 2, 1828, and William Iler, born July 15, 1827, were married May 15, 1847. He was killed in the Civil War May 8, 1862. Mrs. Anna Iler is living with her son-in-law, Nathaniel Hartsock, at Convoy, Van Wert Co., Ohio. She has been blind for over forty years. U. B. church.
3. Anna M. Iler, b. June 1, 1853, d. Oct. 25, 1854.

**No. 799. Fifth Generation. 798.**


2) Samuel H. Iler, born June 30, 1851, and Emma Black, born Aug. 30, 1854, were married Jan. 4, 1872. Christian, Van Wert, Ohio.

**No. 801. Sixth Generation. 800.**


No. 803. Sixth Generation. 800.

3) Dellie Iler, born Jan. 26, 1877, married Mr. Tracy Dec. 24, 1897 (double wedding, see 802). Christian, Barber, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Maria Tracy, b. May 18, 1898.

No. 804. Fifth Generation. 798.

4) Joseph J. Iler, born March 11, 1856, married Miss L. E. Springer Nov. 29, 1885.

1. Florence Iler, b. Feb. 27, 1886.
2. Charles Iler, b. Feb. 18, 1887.


1. Infant, b. —, d. ——.

No. 806. Fifth Generation. 805.

3) Ida E. Spitler, born June 26, 1851, married Arch. Smith March 15, 1867. No address, perhaps Charleston, Ill. Had seven children, all dead except one.


No. 807. Fifth Generation. 805.


1. Jennie Spitler, b. April 11, 1892.
No. 808. Fifth Generation. 805.

   1. Infant Spitler, b. ———, d. ———.

No. 809. Fourth Generation. 510.

   1. Eliza Jane Berkley, b. July 28, 1858, m. Mr. Wilcox, Hardin, Mo.
   *Mrs. Catharine Berkley married Wm. H. Dodds July 15, 1862.
   5. Clara May Dodds, b. Jan. 11, 1868, m. Mr. First, a banker, Shelton, Ill.

*Has seventeen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren not reported.


8) John Beery married Miss Wilson Jan. 10, 1867. They lived at Jacksonville, Florida; later, Greencove Springs, Florida; still later, Webster, Florida.
   1. John Beery, b. ———, killed by a horse in 1904.
   2. Daughter Beery, b. ———, m., but dead.
   3. Honora Beery, b. ———, married railroad man, Jacksonville, Fla.
   6. Thomas Beery, b. ———, age 16.

14) Samuel H. Beery, born Jan. 20, 1854, married Eva E. Caldwell, of Richmondale, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1886. No children. M. E., Richmondale, Ross Co., Ohio. Mr. Beery took a scientific business and surveying course at the university at Lebanon, Ohio, completing his studies in 1882, after which he taught school for eight years, but at present is farming near the above address.

No. 812. Fourth Generation. 541.

1) Elisabeth A. Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, July 10, 1832, and died March 23, 1856, married John H. Hufford Jan. 9, 1853. Failed to report after continued calls.

No. 813. Fourth Generation. 541.

2) Sarah Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Feb. 8, 1834, and died Aug. 28, 1868, married Aaron Mericle Aug. 23, 1855. Failed to report.

No. 814. Fourth Generation. 541.

3) Henry S. Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, March 13, 1836, married Mary A. Terristo, Cameron, Mo. Failed to report.
   1. Maria Beery.
   2. Biron Beery.
   3. Charles Beery.
   4. Blanche Beery.

No. 815. Fourth Generation. 541.

4) Barbara Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May, 1838 (still living), and George Mericle, who was born March 15, 1833, and died May 21, 1900, were married Sept. 23, 1855. U. B. Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Mericle in early life moved into the unbroken forest of Van Wert county, Ohio, and endured many pioneer privations. During the Civil War, in 1865, he enlisted in the U. S. army. In 1899 they moved to Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio, where the widow still resides. Husband and wife in early life united with the U. church and lived consistent lives. Mr. Mericle's death occurred as above from internal injuries received when
handling a vicious cow.—(Mary C. Mericle, Grover Hill, Ohio.)

1. Margaret Mericle, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1857. No. 960.
2. Isaiah Mericle, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1858. No. 964.
3. Sarah C. Mericle, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, July 1, 1861. No. 967.
5. Minerva Mericle, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1870. No. 971.

No. 816. Fourth Generation. 541.

5) Mary E. Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1840, and died April 18, 1871, married George W. Frazier Sept. 8, 1859, who died April 13, 1871. M. E. Farmer, Logan, Ohio.


No. 817. Fifth Generation. 815.


1. Ethel L. E. Bright, b. Dec. 8, 1880.

No. 818. Fifth Generation. 815.


1. Bertha A. Risley, b. ———, m. Mr. Montgomery and had a daughter, Mary K.

No. 819. Fifth Generation. 815.

3) Almeda Frazier, born Feb. 4, 1865, married S. L. Swick Sept. 3, 1885. M. E. Logan, Hocking county, Ohio. Almeda Swick, the subject of this sketch, took care of her aged grandfather, Peter V. Beery, during the last four years of his helpless life, he being blind and having an unbalanced mind. For two years he had to be
fed with a spoon from the hands of Mrs. Swick, who so tenderly cared for her aged grandfather. It is to be hoped that all who read this may learn a lesson in the treatment and care of aged parents and ancestors.—J. H. W.

1. Ray H. Swick, b. April 22, 1887.

No. 820. Fourth Generation. 541.
9) Noah W. Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1851, and died Nov. 15, 1873, married Laura Elder.

No. 821. Fifth Generation. 613.

No. 822. Sixth Generation. 821.
  1. Janetta Maria Strohm, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
  2. Garland A. Strohm, b. April 10, 1904.

No. 823. Sixth Generation. 821.
2) Frank S. Strohm, born March 12, 1879, married Effie May Epley, Nov. 6, 1901.

No. 824. Fifth Generation. 613.
2) Nancy Stemen was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1848, and married Henry Funk, April 18, 1867. German Reformed. Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

No. 825. Sixth Generation. 824.
1) David W. Funk, born March 16, 1868, married Carrie Flemmengs, May 9, 1901.

No. 826. Sixth Generation. 824.
3) Martha Funk, born Dec. 9, 1871, married John W. Huffine, March 19, 1891.
   1. Mary B. Huffine, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

No. 827. Sixth Generation. 824.
4) Jacob Funk, born Nov. 29, 1873, married Ida M. Brattain, Feb. 9, 1902. M. E.

No. 828. Sixth Generation. 824.

No. 829. Fifth Generation. 613.
4) Nicholas Stemen, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1851, and died Sept. 9, 1897, married Hannah Dutton, April 29, 1875, who died Sept. 4, 1904. German Reformed, Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
1. Frank B. Stemen, b. May 1, 1877.

**No. 830. Fifth Generation. 613.**

5) Hannah Stemen, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1854, and died Nov. 2, 1888, married John W. England, June 1, 1876. Columbus, Ohio.


**No. 831. Sixth Generation. 830.**


**No. 832. Fifth Generation. 613.**


**No. 833. Fifth Generation. 613.**

7) Gideon Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1861, married Barbara Lott, March 25, 1890. Died July 30, 1894. U. B.

1. Infant, died at birth, July 30, 1894.

**No. 834. Fifth Generation. 613.**

8) Isaiah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 18, 1866, U. B., married Retta Simms, May 15, 1892, who died May, 1894. German Reformed, Crossenville, Ohio.

1. Oren Stemen.
Isaiah Stemen married Liefa Simms, May 16, 1895, who died July, 1898. German Reformed.

2. Earl Stemen, b. and d. March 18, 1900.

No. 835. Fifth Generation. 613.

   1. Gustavus Stemen, b. June 1, 1887.
   2. Glen Stemen, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

No. 836. Fifth Generation. 613.


No. 837. Fifth Generation. 788.

1) Margaret J. Beery, born Nov. 22, 1859, married B. P. Myers at Troy, Ohio, in 1886. Carpenter, Park Rapids, Minn. Have one daughter, Eva Myers, who married John Vandersluis and has two daughters, Helen and Beatrice. Mr. V. is express messenger on the Great Northern railroad and lives at St. Paul, Minn.

No. 838. Fifth Generation. 788.

2) Daniel H. Beery, born March 5, 1862, married Ida Heisy in 1892. Have three children, Ezra, Lawrence and Cleo. Farmer, near Union, Ohio.

No. 839. Fifth Generation. 788.


No. 840. Fifth Generation. 788.

4) Laura A. Beery, born May 20, 1866. Not married; works in the Great Northern Hotel at Park Rapids, Minn. M. E.

No. 841. Fifth Generation. 788.

6) Susannah J. Beery, born March 4, 1870, married James Vickroy in 1893. Salem, Ohio. Had seven boys—
Walter, Charles (died), Omer, Benjamin, Herman, Floyd and John.

No. 842. Fifth Generation. 788.

8) David F. Beery, born Jan. 3, 1876, married Lydia Meyers, Jan. 9, 1904. 914 Locust St., Toledo, Ohio.

No. 843. Fifth Generation. 788.


No. 844. Fourth Generation. 600.

3) Abraham Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1839, and Elisabeth Heindel, who was born in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1842, and died Jan. 26, 1904, were married Aug. 2, 1863. M. E., Allegan, Mich.
3. Ida B. Beery, b. April 21, 1867, d. Aug. 12, 1867.

No. 845. Fifth Generation. 844.

1. Clark E. Beery, b. April 22, 1892.
2. Clyde C. Beery, b. April 30, 1893.
5. Gertie R. Beery, b. July 5, 1898.
7. Floyd E. Beery, b. May 22, 1902.

No. 846. Fifth Generation. 844.

2) Della Jane Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1865, and James B. Bush, born in New York, Oct. 27, 1860, were married April 5, 1885. Baptists.
4. Della M. Bush, b. March 6, 1897.

No. 847. Fifth Generation. 844.
4) Lydia Alice Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1868, and Byron M. Hiscock, born July 18, 1873, were married Dec. 18, 1892. M. E., Kalamazoo, Mich.

No. 848. Fifth Generation. 844.
6) Anna B. Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1873, and Christian Ream, born April 7, 1877, were married Nov. 23, 1899. M. E.
2. Oscar A. Ream, b. April 16, 1903.

No. 849. Fifth Generation. 844.
8) Martin Luther Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1878, and Edith Mabel Smith, born June 1, 1879, were married Dec. 24, 1898. Baptist, Allegan county, Mich.
1. Charles M. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
3. Oliver S. Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

No. 850. Fifth Generation. 844.
9) Bessie E. Beery, born Dec. 23, 1886, and Ivan St. John, born June 25, 1885, were married Feb. 15, 1905. M. E.

No. 851. Fourth Generation. 600.

No. 852. Fourth Generation. 600.
10) Joseph Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1853, and Mary E. Pritchard, born in Indiana, Dec. 11, 1856, were married Jan. 24, 1875. Allegan, Mich.
5. Laura D. Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1887.
6. Aurilla May Beery, b. April 26, 1890.

No. 853. Fifth Generation. 852.
1) Reese P. Beery, who was born in Lagrange county, Ind., July 23, 1876, and died July 31, 1901, and Addie V. Chronisler, born in Allegan, Mich., Oct. 3, 1878, were married Nov. 8, 1899. M. E., Allegan, Mich.
   1. Charlotta R. Beery, b. March 26, 1902.

No. 854. Fifth Generation. 852.

No. 855. Fifth Generation. 852.

No. 856. Fourth Generation. 472.
1) Catharine Beery, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, July 5, 1821, and died Sept. 25, 1888 married Jacob Funk, June 20, 1850. Mr. Funk had his first wife married Barbara Beery, who was an aunt to his second wife (see No. 542). Mennonites. Bremen, Ohio.

255

No. 857. Fifth Generation. 856.
2) Mary M. Funk, born July 5, 1855, married George Crook, Feb. 17, 1881.

No. 858. Fifth Generation. 856.
4) Rebecca Funk, born Aug. 24, 1859, married Henry Cummans.
   1. Roy Cummans, b. May 9, 1890, d. October, 1890.
   2. Elisabeth Cummans, b. April 18, 1892.
   3. Clarence Cummans, b. June 14, 1897.

No. 859. Fifth Generation. 856.

No. 860. Fourth Generation. 472.
2) Abraham Beery, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1824, and died May 14, 1901, married Mary Beery, daughter of Jacob Beery, October, 1844. Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.
   1. Elisabeth Beery, b. March 7, 1846, d. in infancy.
   2. Jacob Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1847, d. ——.
   5. Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1855. No. 863.

No. 861. Fifth Generation. 860.
3) Mary Beery, born April 8, 1849, married David A. Shatzer, Dec. 11, 1877. He died Sept. 29, 1879.
   
   The above widow, Mary Beery Shatzer, married Samuel Blosser, April 19, 1891. Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.
No. 862. Sixth Generation. 861.

No. 863. Fifth Generation. 860.
5) Lydia Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1855, married Benj. Senger.
   1. Mary E. Senger.
   2. Preston Senger.

No. 864. Fifth Generation. 860.
   2. Alonzo E. Mills, b. May 28, 1884.
   3. Lorena M. Mills, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
   5. Herbert E. Mills, b. March 7, 1900.

No. 865. Fourth Generation. 472.
4) Magdalena Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1832, and Christian C. Beery, born near Singers Glen, Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 8, 1831, were married in Ohio, Aug. 30, 1855. Related. (For points of family see No. 789.)

No. 866. Fourth Generation. 742.
5) John Beery, who was born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1837, and died March 23, 1858, married Lydia Foreman.

No. 867. Fifth Generation. 619.

257

   2. Adrian McVeigh, b. Aug. 15, ——.


   1. Leefie M. Stemen, b. Sept. 27, 1876. No. 870.
   5. Ella Stemen, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

No. 870. Sixth Generation. 869.

1) Leefie M. Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1876, married Ira Cashel, Nov. 11, 1900. Have a son and daughter and not reported.

No. 871. Sixth Generation. 869.

2) Estella B. Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1879, married Ervin Swander, Dec. 18, 1902. One son.

No. 872. Fifth Generation. 619.

   2. Carter Stemen, b. May 24, 1885. At home.
   3. Chloe Stemen, b. March 1, 1888. At home.

No. 873. Fifth Generation. 619.

5) Matilda Stemen, born Dec. 26, 1856, married Oliver

   1. Robert Shockenesse, age in 1905, 21 years.
   2. Rose Etta Shockenesse, age in 1905, 18 years.
   3. Alvin Shockenesse, age in 1905, 16 years.
   4. John Shockenesse, age in 1905, 14 years.
   5. Matilda Shockenesse, age in 1905, 11 years.

No. 875. Fifth Generation. 619.


No. 876. Fourth Generation. 542.

   1. Infant son Funk, b. May 17, 1867, d. ——.
   2. Emma Susan Funk, b. May 24, 1868. No. 1029.
   9. Infant Funk, d. in 1885.
  10. Infant Funk, d. in 1886.

No. 878. Fourth Generation. 540.

No. 879. Fourth Generation. 540.

2) John W. Miller, born in Virginia, March 27, 1840, married Miss Landsman. No date. In Illinois. Limited report.

No. 880. Fourth Generation. 540.

3) Barbara C. Miller, born in Virginia, March 25, 1842, married Philip Dingleidine, of Virginia. No date. Carpenter, contractor and builder, 617 Pine St., Lima, Ohio.

No. 881. Fifth Generation. 880.


No. 882. Fifth Generation. 880.


No. 883. Fifth Generation. 880.


No. 884. Fifth Generation. 880.

No. 885. Fourth Generation. 540.

5. Sarah E. Miller, born April 5, 1846, married Henry Carns. Both dead.
   1. James Carns, living.
   2. Cornelia Carns, dead.

No. 886. Fourth Generation. 540.


No. 887. Fifth Generation. 742.

1) Jacob B. Keller, born near Elida, Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1846, and Susan M. Blacksten, who was born in Indiana, Dec. 8, 1848, and died June 26, 1903, were married Oct. 22, 1868. First farmer, second grocery business for three years, third restaurant for six years, now retired. R. F. D. 4, Bronson, Mich. Mr. Keller has an exceptional family which is a record-breaker in this Beery history.—J. H. W.
   1. Ida May Keller, b. Aug. 23, 1869, weighs 250 lbs. No. 888.

Total, 928 lbs.

No. 888. Sixth Generation. 887.


No. 889. Sixth Generation. 887.

   2. Lavern Keller, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

No. 890. Sixth Generation. 887.

3) James Elmer Keller, born near Bronson, Mich., March 7, 1878. Mr. Keller is the largest cousin we have
recorded in this history. He is known in different States and cities as the Michigan fat man. Weight, 378 pounds. Also see account of his large brother and sister under Nos. 888 and 889. He has been on exhibition in Chicago, Milwaukee, New York and Boston, and later has been on the road advertising a special kind of breakfast food. Some of us delicate cousins should patronize his specialty for the benefit of our health. At present he is clerking in a cigar establishment in Sturgis, Mich. He is a descendant of the Beerys who were noted for being fleshy people. His great-grandmother’s uncle, Abraham Beery, was a comparison. (See No. 2, this history.)—J. H. W.

No. 891. Fifth Generation. 742.

   2. John W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

No. 892. Fifth Generation. 742.

   2. Infant daughter Eicher, b. Feb. 19, 1871, d. March 5, 1871.

No. 893. Sixth Generation. 892.

No. 894. Sixth Generation. 892.
   1. Son, born and died in infancy.

No. 895. Fifth Generation. 742.

No. 896. Fifth Generation. 742.
5) Caroline Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1855, married A. A. Miller in 1877. Farmer.

No. 897. Fifth Generation. 742.
6) George W. Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1858, and Lodema A. Bowdish, who was born in Branch county, Mich., May 6, 1862, and died June 5, 1903, were married May 4, 1882. Wife M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Keller moved from Michigan to Oregon in 1886; returned to Michigan in 1888; then to Oregon again in 1899. Farmer, stock raiser and U. S. mail carrier. Dodge, Clackamas Co., Oregon.
   2. Jessie Keller, b. in Michigan, March 8, 1885, d. April 6, 1886.
   3. Cora Keller, b. in Oregon, Feb. 5, 1887.
   4. Ethel Keller, b. in Michigan, Aug. 21, 1889.
   5. Mabel I. Keller, b. in Michigan, March 5, 1898.

No. 898. Fifth Generation. 742.

No. 899. Fifth Generation. 742.

No. 900. Fifth Generation. 742.
10) Joseph H. Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, April 23, 1863, and Emma Engle, born in Lagrange county, Ind., May 25, 1867, were married Dec. 9, 1883, in Branch county, Mich. They moved to Clackamas county, Oregon, about 1900. Farmer, Aurora, Oregon.
3. Laura M. Keller, b. in Branch county, Mich., June 12, 1890.
5. Asher B. Keller, b. in Branch county, Mich., Nov. 23, 1898.
6. Wm. E. Keller, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, Nov. 15, 1901.

No. 901. Fifth Generation. 742.
11) Rebecca Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865, and Levi Kreider, born in Lagrange county, Ind., Nov. 13, 1857, were married June 4, 1881. Cabinet maker and minister of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ, R. F. D. 5, South Bend, Ind.
1. Lydia Kreider, b. in Branch county, Mich., June 27, 1882, married Orrin Good, Feb. 15, 1903. Mennonite

No. 902. Fifth Generation. 742.

12) Lydia F. Keller, born near Bronson, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867, and Noah I. Mast, born near Berlin, Holmes county, Ohio, July 26, 1860, were married Dec. 14, 1889. Machinist, 1000 South Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind.


No. 903. Third Generation. 6.

1) Jacob Burner, born near Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Va., March 30, 1799, died in Laporte county, Ind., Sept. 5, 1865. Maria Huffman, born in Page county, Va., Dec. 21, 1806, died Dec. 6, 1863. They were married in Virginia, Oct. 20, 1831. M. E. Farmer. Maria Huffman Burner was a sister to Anna Huffman, who married Daniel Beery, and lived near Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio. (See No. 11.) Jacob Burner and wife soon after marriage moved from Virginia to Perrysburg, Wood county, Ohio, and in 1838 to Laporte county, Ind., where he died in 1865. He was a large, portly man whose weight was about 250 pounds, being a descendant of the Beerys, some of whom weighed 300 pounds and over.

6. Jacob Huffman Burner, b. Sept. 12, 1845. Went to Oregon in 1875, and has not been heard of since 1880.

No. 904. Fourth Generation. 903.

2) Hiram Burner, born near Laporte, Ind., Sept. 8, 1835, married Frances J. Henderson Oct. 14, 1868. Surveyor. He owns the old homestead near Laporte, to which city he moved in 1895. He was county surveyor from 1874 to 1886, and has been surveying railroad lines for thirty years. Laporte, Ind.


No. 905. Fifth Generation. 904.

2) Hiram A. Burner, Jr., born in Indiana April 30, 1871, married Jennie McLean Nov. 30, 1901. Hope, N. Dak.
2. Daughter not named Burner, b. Dec. 9, 1904.

No. 906. Fifth Generation. 904.


No. 907. Fourth Generation. 903.

1. Ida M. Bryant, b. May 2, 1863. No. 908.
3. Daughter Bryant, b. and d. No date.

No. 908. Fifth Generation. 907.

1. Forest E. Runyan, b. April 9, 1886.

No. 909. Fifth Generation. 907.


No. 910. Fourth Generation. 903.

4) David Milton Burner, born and raised in Laporte county, Indiana, April 24, 1842, married Elisabeth Anderson June 11, 1896. Mr. Burner attended college at Valparaiso, Ind., and came to Logan county, Ill., in 1864; taught school and farmed until 1875; he has been in the
grain and lumber business ever since. New Holland, Logan Co., Ill.
1. Florence A. Burner, b. Aug. 18, 1897.

No. 911. Fourth Generation. 903.
5) Annie Maria Burner, born Aug. 4, 1844, died single July 29, 1891, at Garland, Bourbon Co., Kans. Annie's eyes became afflicted (granulated lids) many years ago, and by the effects of medical treatment entirely lost her sight about the year 1875.

No. 912. Third Generation. 6.
2) Elisabeth Burner, born three miles east of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1803, died Nov. 14, 1845. She had married John Wesley Wilkinson Dec. 11, 1823. M. E. Woodstock, but later came to the West.

1. Lillie Wilkinson, b. in 1858. No. 914.
2. William A. Wilkinson, b. in 1862. No. 915.
No. 914. Fifth Generation. 913.

1) Lillie Wilkinson, born in 1858, married Mr. Steven­son, a Baptist minister. Chicago, Ill. Their children are Lillian, Margaret, Elisabeth and Clarence, all single. No dates reported.

No. 915. Fifth Generation. 913.

   1. Lawrence Wilkinson, b. about 1899.
   2. Kathleen Wilkinson, b. about 1901.

No. 916. Fourth Generation. 912.


No. 917. Fourth Generation. 912.

3) William K. Wilkinson, who was born July 8, 1828, and died March 10, 1899, married Eva Evans at Mont­gomery, Ala., in 1850. M. E. Their three children are dead, leaving two grandchildren. Episcopalians, Laporte, Ind.

No. 918. Fourth Generation. 912.

4) Abraham Burner Wilkinson, who was born Oct. 1, 1830, and died March 10, 1859, married (no name given) in 1855. M. E. One child, died in infancy.

No. 919. Fourth Generation. 912.

   2. Louis B. Weaver, b. May 26, 1862. No. 921.
5. Mattie E. Weaver, b. July 30, 1870. No. 923.

No. 920. Fifth Generation. 919.

   1. Kent M. Weaver, b. April 3, 1890.

No. 921. Fifth Generation. 919.

   1. Hart Neal Weaver, b. May 26, 1889.
   2. Donald Kessler Weaver, b. July 6, 1897.

No. 922. Fifth Generation. 919.

4) Chester Neal Weaver, born May 5, 1868, married Elsie Standring April 14, 1890. Swedenborgian. Manager of the Studebaker Wagon Manufacturing Co. at San Francisco, Cal.
   2. Helen Weaver, b. June 24, 1894.

No. 923. Fifth Generation. 919.

   1. Florence Andrew, b. Nov. 17, 1895.
   2. Ruth Andrew, b. Oct. 29, 1897.

No. 924. Fifth Generation. 919.

   1. Chester Allen Weaver, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

No. 925. Fourth Generation. 912.


No. 926. Fourth Generation. 912.


No. 927. Third Generation. 6.

3) Isaac Burner, born three miles east of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., April 7, 1807. Lived at his father's old homestead (as above) where he died May 14, 1884, and was buried near the old home. He had married Mary Shoe, of Rockingham county, Virginia, sometime in the fifties. Soon after her husband's death she went to live with her sister and died a few years later. Methodist. Farmer, Woodstock, Va. No children.

No. 928. Third Generation. 6.

   1. Infant Burner, b. d.
   2. Infant Burner, b. d.
   3. Infant Burner, b. d.
   7. Infant Burner, b. d. young.

No. 929. Fourth Generation. 928.

4) Mary Jane Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 15, 1847, married Samuel V. R. Clower July 18, 1865. He


No. 930. Fifth Generation. 929.

   3. Lewis Samuel Clower, b. March 27, 1904.

No. 931. Fourth Generation. 928.


No. 932. Fourth Generation. 928.

   3. Ada M. Burner, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
No. 933. Fourth Generation. 928.

4. Wm. L. Burner, b. Nov. 14, 1884. Has been a student for a number of years at Milligan, Tenn., and Lynchburg, Va., Colleges.
5. Mary F. Burner, b. ——, 1898. At home.

No. 934. Fourth Generation. 928.

9) Barbara A. Burner was born near Woodstock, Va., April 12, 1857. M. E. Jeremiah Bauserman, born April 20, 1853, Reformed church, died Dec. 25, 1899. They were married May 5, 1885. Farmer and manufacturer of brooms, five miles east of Woodstock, Va., R. F. D. 1.

No. 935. Fourth Generation. 928.

1. Bender Rigden Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Aug. 3, 1892.
2. Louis Joseph Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Feb. 12, 1894.
5. Frances Susan Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Oct. 20, 1899.

No. 936. Fourth Generation. 928.


No. 937. Third Generation. 6.

5) Abraham Burner, born near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1814, died in Laporte county, Indiana, March 12, 1885. He had married Mary Long (daughter of Gideon Long, also of Virginia) about the year 1840. She died Dec. 27, 1900. M. E. Carpenter and farmer, Laporte, Ind. Mr. Burner emigrated in 1835 from Virginia to the dense forest of Laporte county, Ind., and by industry and economy as a pioneer, he converted the forest into a fine farm. He is of German descent and a grandson of Abraham Beery (No. 1) who came from Switzerland in 1736.


(The delay in reporting the above family is accountable for it not being in rotation with the other Burner families.)

No. 938. Third Generation. 6.


1. William Henry Melhorn, b. ——, d. in youth.
2. Eliza Jane Melhorn, b. ——. No. 939.
3. Mary Elisabeth Melhorn, b. ——. No. 940.
5. Abraham Burner Melhorn, b. ——. No. 945.
8. Henrietta Frances Melhorn, b. ——. No. 948.

No. 939. Fourth Generation. 938.

1. Lydia Susan Niswander, b. June 23, 1853. Brethren. She was a bright child until the age of two years, when a severe attack of brain fever unbalanced her mind for life, although shrewd in some points. Since 1900 she has had her home at L. J. Heatwole's, at Dale Enterprise, Va.
4. Son, died in infancy.


No. 940. Fourth Generation. 938.

3) Mary E. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., died about 1900. She had married Wm. H. Hamrick, of Rockingham county, Va.,—also dead. Both had for many years taught school until middle age, when they were married. Mr. Hamrick filled many official positions in Rockingham county, Va., and was a very useful man in his community. The writer was well and personally acquainted with Mr. and Mrs. Hamrick, as also was every one in the vicinity of Harrisonburg, Va. No children. Harrisonburg, Va.—J. H. W.

No. 941. Fourth Generation. 938.

4) John Wesley Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., July 26, 1831, died Nov. 30, 1891, married Frances C. Ammon, of Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 12, 1861. M. E. Farmer and merchant, Woodstock, Va. Mr. Melhorn was a man of sweet disposition, which, it is said, he inherited.
of his noble mother, Susan Burner Melhorn,—ever ready for acts of kindness to the less fortunate. The greater part of his life was spent in the mercantile business. During the Civil War he was promoted to Captain of Company C, 10th Virginia Infantry in the Confederate army, and served to the close.—(By his daughter, Mary Ida Melhorn, Charlottesville, Va.)

1. Joseph H. Melhorn, b. Sept. 8, 1861. Single. Carpenter,—has been in Los Angeles, Cal., for six or seven years.

No. 942. Fifth Generation. 941.


No. 943. Fifth Generation. 941.

4) Mary Ida Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., March 10, 1867. Single, and is an active worker in Sunday school, and a prominent factor in gathering sheaves for the eternal harvest. M. E. Stenographer, Charlottesville, Va.

No. 944. Fifth Generation. 941.

5) Sallie Florence Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 6, 1871. M. E. Single, and has been a professional nurse for nine years, 1311 14th St., Washington, D. C.

No. 945. Fourth Generation. 938.

5) Abraham B. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., married Margaret Johnston, of Augusta county, Va. Had two sons, one at Memphis, Tenn., and the other in Arkansas.

No. 946. Fourth Generation. 938.

6) Joseph B. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., mar-
ried Emma Keller. Four children,—two in Harrisonburg, Va., one at Charleston, Va., and one in Arkansas.

**No. 947. Fourth Generation. 938.**


**No. 948. Fourth Generation. 938.**

8) Henrietta Frances Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., married Mr. Stearns. They had 7 children; some live in Georgia and the others at Eustis, Lake Co., Fla.

**No. 949. Third Generation. 6.**

7) Mary Burner who was born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 2, 1816, and died May 16, 1902, married Daniel McInturff Jan. 19, 1843, who died Aug. 23, 1846. Baptist, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. Mrs. Mary Burner McInturff, known as "Aunt Polly," was the youngest and last one living of her father's family. She died at the ripe old age of 85 years, some of her brothers and sisters having departed at about the same age. She lived a widow for nearly 56 years. In early life she united with the Baptist church, and lived a devoted Christian life. She was a woman worthy of imitation. When only a small child she, by accident, lost the sight of one of her eyes from the hook of a vicious cow, and although she had only three months school privileges, which in those days were only of a crude type, yet she was well informed on the majority of subjects, far beyond many who enjoy the advantages of the present day. She was very robust and healthy and never had the attention of a physician until a short time before her death. She was a model woman, a "Dorcas." May her relatives, and others imitate her example.—(Her son, Rev. J. B. McInturff, Strasburg, Va.)

1. Benjamin McInturff, b. ——, d. in infancy.

**No. 950. Fourth Generation. 949.**

2) Joseph Burner McInturff, born near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., May 4, 1845, married Eleanor Koontz
Oct. 17, 1867. Baptist minister, Strasburg, Va. Rev. J. B. is superintendent of the public schools for Shenandoah county, Va., as also a Baptist minister, and Editor of the "Old Paths," a Baptist religious monthly.

5. George H. McInturff, b. June 1, 1880, m. Miss Rinker, Strasburg, Va.

No. 951. Fifth Generation. 21 (been delayed).


No. 952. Sixth Generation. 403.

1) Walter E. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 18, 1875, and Gertrude O. Geil, born near Linville, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1883, were married in Washington, D. C. June 28, 1905. Mr. Rhodes is depot agent for the Southern Railway at Linville, Va. Address, Linville, Rockingham Co., Va. (See No. 957.)

No. 953. Sixth Generation. 403.

1. Melvin Ray Cook, b. June 7, 1903.
2. Ruby V. Cook, b. March 6, 1905.

No. 954. Fifth Generation. 72.

5) Joseph L. Lineweaver, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 6, 1871, and Lula S. Fearneyhough, born in Rocking-
ham county, Va., February, 1880, were married May 31, 1905. Presbyterians. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 955. Sixth Generation. 100.


No. 956. Sixth Generation. 100.


No. 957. Sixth Generation. 110.

1) Gertrude Ola Geil, born near Linville, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1883, and Walter E. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 18, 1875, were married in Washington, D. C., June 28, 1905. Mr. Rhodes is railroad agent at Linville Depot. Address, Linville Depot. (See No. 952.)

No. 958. Sixth Generation. 215.


No. 959. Sixth Generation. 215.


No. 960. Fifth Generation. 815.

1) Margaret Mericle, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1857, and Jacob Slane, of Van Wert county, Ohio, born Sept. 15, 1851, were married Oct. 28, 1874. They had lived in Missouri many years, but at present are on a farm in Paulding county, Ohio. Christian church, of which Mr. Slane is an ordained minister of the Northwestern Ohio Conference.

3. Mary E. Slane, b. in Greene county, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879. No. 962.


11. Daisy V. Slane, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, May 11, 1895.

12. John Wesley Slane, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1897.

No. 961. Sixth Generation. 960.


No. 962. Sixth Generation. 960.

3) Mary E. Slane, born in Greene county, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879, married Reuben Carmean Nov. 24, 1899.


2. Ora Carmean, b. May 21, 1904.

No. 963. Sixth Generation. 960.


1. Jacob W. Shreve, b. Nov. 18, 1900.

2. Calvin Shreve, b. not reported.

3. Donnie Shreve, b. not reported.

No. 964. Fifth Generation. 815.

2) Isaiah Mericle, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1858, married Mary C. Gusler, of Paulding county,


No. 965. Sixth Generation. 964.
1) Stella Agnes Mericle, born in Paulding county, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1881, married Walter A. Moorman Oct. 6, 1899. Operates a tile factory, Paulding county, Ohio.
   1. Alan Oliver Moorman, b. April 8, 1900.
   2. Hazel Caroline Moorman, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

No. 966. Sixth Generation. 964.

No. 967. Fifth Generation. 815.
3) Sarah C. Mericle, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, July 1, 1861, married John E. Gillespie, of Paulding county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1879. By thrift and industry this couple have come in possession of a beautiful and happy home. Christian, Grover Hill, Ohio.
   1. George H. Gillespie, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1879. No. 968.
   2. Lula S. Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1881. No. 969.
   3. Raymond Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1885.
   4. Iva Zoella Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1889.
   5. Milton Leroy Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, May 30, 1892.

No. 968. Sixth Generation. 967.
1) George H. Gillespie, born in Paulding county, Ohio,
Nov. 18, 1879, married Jessie Houchin May 18, 1901. He is employed in the farm implement store of N. B. Mericle, at Grover Hill, Ohio.

No. 969. Sixth Generation. 967.
2) Lula S. Gillespie, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1881, married Clarence Cashel, of Grover Hill, March 5, 1905.

No. 970. Fifth Generation. 815.
4) Noah Beery Mericle, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1867, married Mary E. Kohn Oct. 8, 1887. He has been a farmer, and in 1901 in the livery and feed business at Middlepoint, Ohio. At present he is manager of an implement store at Grover Hill, Ohio. U. B. church.
2. Charles Floyd Mericle, b. March 28, 1890.
5. Velma Maria Mericle, b. May 7, 1897.

No. 971. Fifth Generation. 815.
1. Lida Evalena McClure, b. March 22, 1892.
2. Edna Maria McClure, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
4. Leona Pearl McClure, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

No. 972. Fourth Generation. 599.
The Descendants of Susanna Beery Young. See No. 599.
1. Mary J. Young, b. March 10, 1852. No. 973.
3. Elisabeth Young, b. Feb. 6, 1855. No. 976.

No. 973. Fifth Generation. 972.

1) Mary J. Young, born March 10, 1852, married Beed Bud in 1880.
   1. John Bud, b. 1881, d. in 1882.
   2. Frank Bud, b. 1883, m. (not known) in 1902. U. B. Employed in canning factory at Delphos, Ohio.
      The above Beed Bud left his wife, and in 1883 she married Martin Funk.
   3. Elisabeth Funk, b. about 1884.
   4. Daughter Funk, b. about 1885, d. (no date).

No. 974. Fifth Generation. 972.

2) Susanna Young who was born Jan. 23, 1853, and Hiram Shindler, born Jan. 9, 1845, and died May 17, 1891, were married Oct. 9, 1873. M. E. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.
   3. Dora Bell Shindler, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. June 1, 1882.

No. 975. Sixth Generation. 974.

   3. Harold Gilbert Shindler, b. March 27, 1904.
No. 976. Fifth Generation. 972.

3) Elisabeth Young, born Feb. 6, 1855, married Samuel Binkley in 1875, who died (no date). Lutheran. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.
   1. Son Binkley, b. (no date), d.
   2. Edith Binkley, b. (no date), living.
   Elisabeth married Lewis Osenga in 1889.
   3. Daughter Osenga, b. (no date), d.
   4. Son Osenga, b. (no date), d.
   5. Son Osenga, b. (no date) living.

No. 977. Fifth Generation. 972.

   5. Xema M. Holden, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

No. 978. Sixth Generation. 977.

   1. Beitrees Holden, b. March 5, 1903.

No. 979. Fifth Generation. 972.

7) David Young, born July 10, 1866, and Elisabeth A. Hamilton, born July 5, 1870, were married Dec. 21, 1889. No church. Hostler for doctor, Kalida, Ohio.
   1. William F. Young, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

No. 980. Fifth Generation. 972.

   1. Son Young, (no names nor dates).
2. Son Young, (no names nor dates).
3. Daughter Young, (no names nor dates).

End of George B. Young's Descendants.

No. 981. Fourth Generation. 599.
3) Rachel Young, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1829, and Ezra Shearburn, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1831, were married June 14, 1855. Husband died Feb. 26, 1877. Wife died Dec. 15, 1890,—both in Putnam county, Ohio. Presbyterians. Farmer.
1. Mary E. Shearburn, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1856. No. 982.
2. Jacob W. Shearburn, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 3, 1858. No. 983.
3. Anna J. Shearburn, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1862. No. 984.
4. Margaret E. Shearburn, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, May 5, 1870. No. 984.

No. 982. Fifth Generation. 981.

No. 983. Fifth Generation. 981.
2) Jacob W. Shearburn, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 3, 1858, married Sarah Polen Feb. 12, 1885. Baptist. Employed in furniture factory, Piqua, Ohio.

No. 984. Fifth Generation. 981.
3) Anna J. Shearburn, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1862, married Frederick J. Lapoint Nov. 8, 1887. Presbyterians. Car builder, Delphos, Ohio.
1. Ivah E. Lapoint, b. in Lucas county, Ohio, March 30, 1890.
2. Mary L. Lapoint, b. in Lucas county, Ohio, April 30, 1892.

The mother of the above children died July 2, 1894, and the father Oct. 1, 1896, married Margaret E. Shearburn (sister to first wife), born May 5, 1870.
3. Frederick I. S. Lapoint, b. in Hancock county, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1898.
4. Rollin G. Lapoint, b. in Hancock county, Ohio, May 18, 1901.
6. Mildred Lapoint, b. Lima Ohio, March 13, 1904. Nos. 5 and 6 were twins and died two days later.

No. 985. Fourth Generation. 599.

4) Susannah B. Young was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1832, and died Oct. 6, 1890. Jacob Heyd. born in Germany June 11, 1827, died Aug. 21, 1862. They were married Feb. 10, 1853. Wife, Presbyterian, husband, no church. Putnam county, Ohio.
Mr. Heyd died Aug. 21, 1862, and in January, 1872, the widow married Simeon Cary.

No. 986. Fifth Generation. 985.

5. Ella B. Heyd, b. Jan. 27, 1892.

No. 987. Sixth Generation. 986.
2. Irwin Clark Evans, b. March 27, 1901.

No. 988. Fifth Generation. 985.
2. Mary Heyd, b. 1884. twins.
3. Olinda Heyd, b. 1884, d. ———. 
4. John Wesley Heyd, b. April 14, 1886.
5. Zoa Lenna Heyd, b. July 29, 1892.

No. 989. Sixth Generation. 988.

No. 990. Fifth Generation. 985.
5) Enos Heyd, born Jan. 5, 1861, and Elmeda Guin, born Dec. 9, 1863, were married Dec. 17, 1882. M. E. Railroad man, Columbus Grove, Ohio.

No. 991. Fifth Generation. 985.
7) Elisabeth Heyd Cary, born June 20, 1875, and Elmer E. Hickerson, born Dec. 11, 1867, were married April 28, 1896. Presbyterian. Farmer, McComb, Ohio.

No. 992. Fourth Generation. 992.
5) Elisabeth Young, born April 25, 1834, married Henry Borman April, 1859. Presbyterian. Farmer, Kalida, Ohio.
2. Roberta Borman, b. 1863. No. 994.
3. Nancy Borman, b. ———, d. at the age of one year.

No. 993. Fifth Generation. 992.
1. Infant daughter Borman, b. June 2, 1884. Twins. died in infancy.
4. Elisabeth L. C. Borman, b. April 14, 1899.
No. 994. Fifth Generation. 992.

2) Roberta Borman, born 1863, and Walter C. Dye, born July 26, 1870, were married Dec. 1, 1897. Presbyterian. Barber, Kalida, Ohio.

No. 995. Fifth Generation. 992.

4) Ezra S. Borman, born Dec. 4, 1866, and Mary J. Rogers, born Dec. 25, 1870, were married Nov. 3, 1892. M. E. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.
   1. Lawrence Borman, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
   2. Myrtle Borman, b. April 26, 1897.
   4. Edward Borman, b. April 21, 1901.

No. 996. Fourth Generation. 599.

8) Enos Young, born March 24, 1839, and Clarissa Cary, born July 24, 1840, were married June 18, 1863. U. Farmer, Melrose, Ohio.
   6. Emma M. Young, b. Nov 25, 1875, d. April 24, 1876.

The mother of the above family died Aug. 24, 1879, and Mr. Young married Viola V. Jenkins May 1, 1881.

10. Ola M. Young, b. July 1, 1885.
11. Anna E. Young, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
12. Lula E. Young, b. June 17, 1893.

No. 997. Fifth Generation. 996.

1) Martha Elisabeth Young, who was born Jan. 31, 1866, and died Sept. 10, 1900, married James D. Rine Aug. 8, 1882. U. B., Melrose, Ohio.

**No. 998. Fifth Generation. 996.**

2) David C. Young, who was born Oct. 25, 1867, and died Aug. 24, 1902, married Sarah Thomas April 1, 1889. U. B. Railroad man, Toledo, Ohio.
   1. Dexter Young, b. March, 1890.

**No. 999. Fifth Generation. 996.**

4) Edward R. Young, born Oct. 10, 1871. He is a ship captain and has been on the ocean for many years. Has not been heard of for years.

**No. 1000. Fifth Generation. 996.**

5) William N. Young, born Jan. 24, 1874, is a conductor on a train in the switch yards at Toledo, Ohio.

**No. 1001. Fifth Generation. 996.**


**No. 1002. Fifth Generation. 996.**

9) Lewis J. Young, born July 16, 1883. Single and is in the U. S. Standing Army. His whereabouts is not known.

**No. 1003. Fourth Generation. 599.**

10) Mary Young, who was born July 24, 1842, and died April 27, 1871, married Lester Dunlap in the autumn of 1864. Presbyterians. Farmer, Rushmore, Ohio.
   2. Emma J. Dunlap, b. Nov. 4, 1866. No. 1006.

**No. 1004. Fifth Generation. 1003.**

   2. Goldie M. Dunlap, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
   5. Glen C. Dunlap, b. April 2, 1894.
No. 1005. Sixth Generation. 1004.


No. 1006. Fifth Generation. 1003.

   1. Maggie Gorden, b. March 22, 1887.
   7. Lester Gorden, b. May 26, 1903.

No. 1007. Fifth Generation. 1003.

   1. Trena N. Cowen, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
   2. Chloe J. Cowen, b. May 19, 1891.

No. 1008. Fourth Generation. 599.


No. 1009. Fifth Generation. 1008.

   1. Nettie E. Clevenger, b. March 2, 1891.
No. 1010. Fifth Generation. 1008.

2) Samuel Earnest Clevenger, born March 2, 1870, married Margaret Rower March 18, 1891. Fireman on B. & O. railroad, Garrett, Ind.

1. James M. Clevenger, b. Feb. 9, 1892.

No. 1011. Fifth Generation. 1008.


3. Guy V. Clevenger, b. April 18, 1898.

No. 1012. Fifth Generation. 1008.


1. Leslie C. Garner, b. March 1, 1895.

No. 1013. Fourth Generation. 599.

13) Daniel Young, born July 15, 1845 and Emma Gifford, born Sept. 27, 1844, were married Oct. 31, 1867. Christians. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio. The writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Young for his efficient help in securing the information concerning the descendants of the David Young family; many thanks.—J. H. W.

2. John Young, b. Jan. 21, 1878, died April 29, 1878.

290
No. 1014. Fifth Generation. 1013.

No. 1015. Fourth Generation. 599.
3. Edna Lenora Young, b. May 1, 1880. No. 1017.
7. Lem Young, b. Jan. 12, 1892. twins, d. same day.

No. 1016. Fifth Generation. 1015.
1) Albert H. Young, born March 3, 1874, married Elisa­beth Potts in 1904. M. E. Manager oil fields, Selma, Ind.

No. 1017. Fifth Generation. 1015.
3) Edna Lenore Young, born May 1, 1880, married Samuel Sterling in 1899. Farmer, Middlepoint, Ohio.
1. James Dewy Sterling, b. in 1890.

No. 1018. Fourth Generation. 937.
2. Carrie Bell Burner, b. April 30, 1873. Twins.
No. 1019. Fifth Generation. 1018.

4) Cleon Oscar Burner, born Oct. 22, 1876, married Margaret King Dec. 25, 1898.
   1. Margaret M. Burner, b. June 29, 1900.

No. 1020. Fourth Generation. 937.

   2. Charles A. Burner, b. Aug. 8, 1877, m. Eva Culbertson June 26, 1898.
   4. Luella Jane Burner, b. April 10, 1887.

No. 1021. Fourth Generation. 937.


No. 1022. Fifth Generation. 1021.

   2. George Ovid Burner, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

No. 1023. Fifth Generation. 1021.

2) William Ross Burner, born Nov. 5, 1873, married Effie Patterson March 20, 1898.
   1. Loren Edmondson Burner, b. March 9, 1901.
No. 1024. Fifth Generation. 1021.
   1. Mildred Opal Gotsley, b. May 9, 1900.

No. 1025. Fourth Generation. 937.
4) Abraham Endorus Burner, who was born May 8, 1851 and died Oct. 24, 1901, married Florence Hixon Oct. 20, 1875.

No. 1026. Fifth Generation. 1025.

No. 1027. Fourth Generation. 937.
5) Mary Endora Burner, born May 8, 1851, married Jacob Herrold March 11, 1874.

No. 1028. Fifth Generation. 1027.
   3. Alice G. Barnard, b. May 6, 1903.

The last eleven families have no addresses reported. It is, however, supposed that they are in the vicinity of Laporte, Ind.

No. 1029. Fifth Generation. 876.

No. 1030. Fifth Generation. 876.
3) John W. Funk, b. Jan. 12, 18... married Letta A. Hardwick Aug. 4, 1895. Bremen, Ohio

**No. 1031. Fifth Generation. 876.**
6) Hester I. Funk, born Feb. 22, 1877, died Sept. 3, 1902. She had married Albert Jones July 8, 1901.

**No. 1032. Fourth Generation. 542.**
3) John William Funk, born Jan. 7, 1847, died March 28, 1878. He had married Lydia Stemen (no date), Bremen, Ohio.
1. Ella Funk, b. (no date), m. Mr. Fickle, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
2. Maggie Funk, b. (no date), m. Mr. Miller, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
3. Sarah Funk, b. (no date), m. Mr. Miller, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
I am sorry that some of the families about Bremen and in Fairfield, Hocking and Perry counties, Ohio, were not definitely reported.—J. H. W.

**No. 1033. Sixth Generation. 661.**
2) Andrew S. Shenk, born (no date), near Elida, Ohio, and Rhoda E. Stemen, born same place, Dec. 31, 1879, were married Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio. Related (see No. 641).
2. Carol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902.

**No. 1034. Sixth Generation. 661.**
2. Catharyn Mildred Stemen, b. July 15, 1903

**No. 1035. Sixth Generation. 667.**
1. Cora Weld, March 6, 18—
2. Ray Weld, —, 1898.
No. 1036. Fifth Generation. 27.


No. 1037. Fifth Generation. 27.

   1. Orris Lohnes, b. ——, m. Gertrude Smith Sept. 1, 1902.
   2. Edward Lohnes, b. ——, d. ——.
   3. Maud Lohnes, b. ——.
   4. Nellie Lohnes, b. ——, d. ——.

No. 1038. Fifth Generation. 27.


No. 1039. Fifth Generation. 27.

5) Sarah E. Wilbert, born Dec. 18, 1866, married A. G. Harnish March, 1890. Agent, life insurance, 3104 E. 3rd St., Dayton, Ohio. Two children, Wilbert and Maria.

No. 1040. Fifth Generation. 27.


No. 1041. Fifth Generation. 27.


After my continued efforts for nearly two years for the Wilbert families, they came in two weeks after the manuscript was sent to the publishing house. Through the kindness of the printers it is still inserted.—J. H. W.
VALEDICTION.

The readers of this History will please bear in mind that the author's limited education comes far short of producing a work equivalent to the efforts of those who are up-to-date writers for the "press" and the public. Your unworthy servant, in 1903, completed the long-felt want of the Wenger History, after which he was urgently pressed into the service of writing the Beery genealogy. The above Histories should have been produced long ago, but it appears that no one would undertake the task. While a large number in both lineages are highly and thoroughly educated, no one was willing to do this important work.

I acknowledge that I am an historian, even from childhood, yet I consider myself incapable of producing an up-to-date work, especially so when I compare my ability with that of my educated relatives. However, I have given points and dates, and if, in the future, some of the refined and intelligent relatives wish to add spice and fluency, they can do so.

Nov. 15, 1905, I will have crossed the milestone of seventy years, and am nearing the sunset of life, when, in many cases, fluency and polish in writing have ceased, at least, to some extent, but I hope that coming generations will continue these genealogies by beginning where this History leaves off, so that, as it grows in numbers, it may also grow in interest. The author is greatly indebted to the many who so fully and energetically contributed to this work, and author in looking up certain lineages in their vicinitie benefit of this History.

These contributors are legion, and bids to make mention of all of them. The few that have the greatest amount of help were L. N. Beery, of Lebanon, V., Rev. J. B. McInturff, Strasburg, Va., Dr. G. O. Beery, L.
caster, Ohio; Eld. P. H. Beery, Covington, Ohio; and Daniel Young, Vaughsville, Ohio. Besides these there are many others, who, for their efficient work are commended, and to whom many thanks are due.

It is strange that, in the large number of people with whom I had to deal with in this case, their minds, opinions and interest run in so many different channels. In a very great majority of cases the Beery descendants were exceedingly prompt in reporting their family records, and were overanxious for the publication of this work. There were some who answered only after my continued calls.

Then, again, a very few could not be awakened and never responded, hence the missing links in those families. It is supposed that these persons would not appreciate the History, provided it was donated to them. Indeed, they are to be pitied, and for these cases of omission I am not responsible.

In securing the points of information of these aged ancestors and their descendants, it was necessary to interview grandfathers and grandmothers, family Bibles, etc., as well as old documents and public records. As the information came in crude form, it was necessary to shape it by rewriting, interlining and correcting, after which it had to be rewritten, and yet all this was small, compared with the letter-writing to so many nooks and corners for information. Some of the answers were mixed up and badly written, which made it difficult to analyze. It is to be wondered whether there is one in a thousand, of the readers of this History, who realizes the amount of work connected with the search for the material of this vast relationship.

The writer wishes the readers to observe that the object in producing this History is not speculation, but in honor due to my ancestors, and for the purpose of interesting the relatives who are thus mentioned, as well as, perhaps, many of the future generations who may possibly look upon it with interest, to know who their ancestor and relatives were.

The author donates his two years' time and work, besides postal and other expenses, and if the sale of the books will but barely compensate for the printing and
binding it is all that is expected. Therefore it is to be hoped that the Beery generations will be liberal and prompt in purchasing books and helping to defray the expenses of publication. Indeed it was with great difficulty that all these available points were obtained, and yet, since the completion, I accept the results with a feeling of satisfaction that the history of our noble ancestors and their descendants has been recorded.

In concluding this article, I feel that I would love to become personally acquainted with each one of its readers, but this is impossible. I would very much appreciate as a favor, to have a postal card or letter from as many of those who feel disposed to send me a word of approval or disapproval, of the interest they may find in this unpolished History. If disapproval, do not hesitate to be frank in mentioning your criticisms.

Respectfully yours,

J. H. WENGER.

July 27, 1905.

EXPLANATION.

The fractional numbers in this History are due to delinquency of families, who were late in reporting, therefore, in order to place them in rotation with their nearest relatives, it was necessary to add them as fractional.

The foregoing 1,041 full numbers and 22 fractional numbers make a total of 1,063 families, and between five and six thousand persons, all related, of whom 706 bear the name of Beery.

This History is on sale, at $1.50 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.
The first-mentioned names are those who are in direct relation with the Beery lineage. You can determine whom you want by the marriage partner. The left-hand column of figures shows the number of generations. The right-hand column shows the corresponding number under which the name is recorded. Pay no attention to pages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, Benjamin F., Sarah M. Davis, Clara I. Lawhorn,</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, Catharine R., Roswell C. Wilcox,</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, Jacob S., Minnie J. Swanson,</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, John Wm., Myrtle May Anderson,</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, Mary F., Richard W. Davis,</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, Martha E., Fredrick Cool,</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Andes, Samuel M., Anna F. Wildermuth,</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bartle, May Irene, Charles W. Salyards,</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bartlet, Ressie P., Fred T. C. Pierson,</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Mary Gochenour,</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Magdalena Rife, Barbara Good,</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Elisabeth Wenger,</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Magdalena Miller,</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Elisabeth Heindel,</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham W., Martha McCord,</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Mary Beery,</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham M., Louisa Bury (not Beery),</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham W., single,</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham S., Margaret Hunsaker,</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Mrs. Hannah Allebaugh,</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham H., Fannie L. Lehman,</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Abraham, Fannie French, May Ganger, Annie May Oberholser</td>
<td>704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Anna, Henry Wenger</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, David Burkholder</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, Peter Rhodes</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, John H. May</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, John Driver, Jacob Driver</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Anna, Michael McLoughlin</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, William Iler</td>
<td>798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Anna E., F. O. Thomas</td>
<td>839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Anna R., Wm. A. Best</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Annie R., Daniel Saddler</td>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Annie B., Christian Ream</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Annie E., Joseph W. Geil</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Ambrose H., single</td>
<td>321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Barbara, Joseph Wenger</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Barbara, Henry Brenneman</td>
<td>597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Barbara, Jacob Funk</td>
<td>542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara, Abraham Lehman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara, Jacob Shank</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara A., John Wampler</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara A., John W. Bowers</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara, George Mericle</td>
<td>815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Benjamin, Malinda C. Moore</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Benjamin F., Sallie Poague</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Bertie E., Charles W. Rodgers</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Bessie E., Ivan St. John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Catharine, Michael B. Cline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Catharine, Benj. Fielding Ralston</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Catharine, Nicholas Stemen</td>
<td>598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Catharine, Jacob S. Rhodes</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Catharine, John Geil</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Catharine, Wm. Showalter</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Catharine, Lemuel Disbennett</td>
<td>505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Catharine, Jacob Funk</td>
<td>856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Catharine, Harvey Friesner</td>
<td>627</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Jewett Messick,</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Richard T. Berkley, Wm. H. Dodds,</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, R. McCune,</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine (Kate), Reuben W. Graham,</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Clara, Dr. B. W. Switzer,</td>
<td>254, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Caroline, Lauren H. Root,</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles E., Ella Fritz,</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles C., Myrtle L. Chrisholm,</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Chester M., single,</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian D., Nancy Blosser,</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian C., Magdalena Beery,</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Cyrus H., not known,</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel, Anna Huffman, Mrs. Anna Tidd,</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel F., Rebecca Brenneman,</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel F., Mary E. Graham,</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel H., Ida Heisey,</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, David, Elisabeth Niswander, Susan Rohrbaugh,</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, David A., Mrs. Sarah Morrison,</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, David H., Laura K. Beery,</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, David F., Lydia Myers,</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Della J., James B. Bush,</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Delmer A., single,</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Dewitt C., Annie E. Brunk,</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Dewitt A., Jennie Slavens,</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Docia E., Allen Owen,</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, John Brenneman,</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, John Detrick,</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Joseph Fry,</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Joseph Rhodes,</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth C., Ben. O. Largent, E. Baker,</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, George K. Moyers,</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Ambrose Bowman,</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Benj. F. Wampler,</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Lewis Driver,</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Andrew Wright,</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Michael C. Flick,</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth A., John H. Hufford,</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth J., Edson B. Fast,</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, George F. Hartman,</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, George Vannatta,</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Christian F. Shank,</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Edward T., Clara A. Miesse,</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Edward T., single,</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Edwin M., single,</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elmira, Edwin Beatty,</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Robert T. Gregg,</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma H., B. Frank Rodeffer,</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma L., Clarence J. Peters,</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Frances, David Dalston,</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Frances, Geo. W. Showalter,</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Frances V., Martin V. Kirkpatrick,</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Franklin S., Emma Sites,</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Franklin E., single,</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Franklin T., Ella G. Wheeler,</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, M. Frank, Virginia Lester,</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Fredrick, Elisabeth Warner,</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, George, Susanna Funk,</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, George F., Elisabeth Reed,</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, George W., Sarah Kreider, Mary Good,</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, George O. Dr., Gabriella Smith,</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, George E., Maggie Smith,</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, George W., Bettie Franklin,</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, George W., Minnie Irvin,</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Georgetta M., single,</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry, Lydia Grove,</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry, Mary Weaver,</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry C., Emma J. Murry,</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry N., Mary E. Fletcher,</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry S., Mary A. Terristo,</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Hannah, Anthony Rhodes,</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

302
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Hannah M., John C. Beery,</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Harvey F., Cecil Swift,</td>
<td>705 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac N., Mary J. Swank,</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac V., Mary Houston,</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac R., Elisabeth Shaffer,</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Ida E., Isaac N. Miesse,</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isa Nellie, John J. Wenger,</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Mary Good,</td>
<td>4 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Hanna Stoner,</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob D., Zuella Haines,</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob T., Isabella Atchison,</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob G., Martha Brant,</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, James A., Stella Miller,</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse C., Mary J. Geiger,</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Barbara Kagy,</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Lydia Showalter,</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, John K., Magdalena Wenger,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John C., Hannah M. Beery,</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Miss Wilson,</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John G., Felissa Farrer,</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Sarah Funk,</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John H., Laura J. Moyer,</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Lydia Foreman,</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John H., Delilah Niswander,</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, John H., Ella Page, Letta Page,</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Maggie S. Wampler,</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, John W., Rebecca Swartz,</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, John W., Clara Gunsaulis,</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, John E., single,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Frances Garber, Elisabeth Rodette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Mary Brenneman,</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Martha Pence,</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph W., never married,</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Mary E. Pritchard,</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph E., Frankie Blair,</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph W., Sarah Sanders,</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

303
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Rebecca A. Rhodes</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph S., Ella Edwards</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Josiah Sr., Anna S. Jacobs,</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Josiah Jr., Emma Morris</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Laura A., single</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Laura K., David H. Beery</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Laura K., Benj. F. Keown</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lewis, Mary A. Stoneburner, Mary Swartz, Mrs. Rachael C. Houston</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lewis W., Anna Reber</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lillian I., Benj. S. West,</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lillian G., Frank Johnston,</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Liva M., Jeremiah Shaffer,</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Louisa, Wm. Frazier</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lucinda M., D. C. Taylor,</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, John Suthers</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia F., Blair Leffel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, George W. Hallowell,</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Michael Shank</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Noah Keller</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Robert S. Gaines</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia E., Ammi Miller</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Abraham Leatherman</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia A., Byron M. Hitchcock</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Benjamin Senger</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Beery, Magdaline, Abraham Burner</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Beery, Magdaline, Isaac Miller</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Magdelena, Christian C. Beery</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Maida E., Aldine Beach</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Maggie C., Dr. M. S. Zircle</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Maggie E., Wm. H. Sipe</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Maggie V., Jesse T. Rice</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Maggie O., B. H. Anderson</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Malinda M., John Nogle</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Matilda, Stephen Swift</td>
<td>70534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Matilda A., David E. Younce</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret, John Swank,</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret M., Wm. P. Byers,</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret J., B. P. Myers,</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Martin, Elisabeth Myers,</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Martin L., E. Mabel Smith,</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha V., Samuel Miller,</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha B., Ora Q. Boggs,</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha J., William C. Simmers,</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Clarence H. Nusbaum,</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Jacob Brenneman,</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, David H. Landes,</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Benjamin Gingher,</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary M., John H. Frank,</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Jasper Hawse,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary E., George W. Frazier,</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., J. W. Kanode,</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., died single,</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Herman C. Swan,</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, David A. Shatzer, Samuel Blosser,</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary Lula, Isaac B. Wenger,</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary C., William Gowl,</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary L., George C. Miller,</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary W., George W. Arnold,</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A. E., Manderville John,</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary C., Orlando Swainhart,</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Millie, John Spitler,</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Minnie D., Samuel L. Hoover,</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Michael Franklin, Virginia Lester,</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Michael A., Sallie Atchison,</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Nellie C., Joseph H. Ward,</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Nettie M., Samuel J. Fickel,</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Newton C., Elisabeth Herzog,</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Nicholas, Barbara Kagy,</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah W., Catharine V. Neff,</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah W., Laura Elder,</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah, Eliza Swank,</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

305
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah V., Eliza C. Bowman,</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Olive V., Dewitt A. Swank,</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter V., Margaret Pulse,</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter, Mary Swank,</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, P. H. Eld., Catharine Blosser,</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Priscella, John A. Landes,</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Rachael, Henry Stemen,</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Rebecca, Conrad Wilbert,</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Reese P., Addie V. Chronisler,</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Roy P., Elisabeth F. Whitmore,</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel, Jennie Spicer,</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel, Dorcas Dougherty,</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel H., Eva E. Caldwell,</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel N., Stella B. Freed,</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Jacob C. Rhodes,</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah A., died single,</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Elias Disbennet,</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Aaron Mericle,</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Jacob J. Frank,</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah E., Samuel Mills,</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah J., Solomon B. Wenger,</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah E., John W. Leith,</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah F., Curtis Robinson,</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Silas D., died single,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Solomon, Mary Geil, Anna Wenger,</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Stuart, Bessie McMellen,</td>
<td>553, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, David Young,</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, Martin Brenneman,</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, Lewis J. Morris,</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, Daniel Poling,</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, Menno Good,</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, David Flick,</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna, John W. McLoughlin,</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna C., Daniel R. Rodgers,</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susanna J., James Vickroy,</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Theresa U., Emmer R. Shank,</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Thomas P., Clara A. Nothnagle,</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Thomas C., Cora B. Davis,</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Viola May, S. E. Yokely,</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Virgil E., Florence Riley,</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Walter, single,</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wilbert O., single,</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wilford A., C. Edna Estabrook,</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William F., Rose Chowden,</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William T., Annie G. Smith,</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William D., Alice Leeper,</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William F., Laura Moffet,</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William B., Mamie Loy,</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William E., Lillie A. Clapp,</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William, Ida Venzelberger,</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Abraham, Nancy Cable,</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Abraham J., Nancy C. Showalter,</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Andrew, Elisabeth Durr,</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Anna, John Huber,</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Anna, Christian Good,</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Anna, Wm. C. Cotner,</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Anthony A., Lucretia A. Winger,</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Barbara, John Keller,</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Barbara, David A. Evers,</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Benjamin, Anna Wenger,</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Catharine, George Mumaw,</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Catharine, Daniel S. Brunk,</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Catharine, Christian N. Shenk,</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Caroline, John B. Diller,</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel Rev., Susan Kagy,</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel J., single,</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel H., Josephine Kreider,</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, David, Leah Stemen,</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Elisabeth, Perry F. Heidelbaugh,</td>
<td>580, 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Elisabeth M., Yost C. Miller,</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Elisabeth, Charles E. Rues,</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Ella M., Eldora H. Hawley,</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Ella S., Timothy Weldy,</td>
<td>671 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Emma S., Charles H. Smart,</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Emma C., Joseph H. Heatwole,</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Fannie A., Edward M. Winger,</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Frank P., Catharine Horch,</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, George, Anna Burkholder,</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, George G., Lena Kerr,</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, George G., Anna H. Ashbaugh,</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, George G., Della Bookout,</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Geneta, Samuel Clevenger,</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Henry B., Matilda Blosser,</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Henry A., Mary V. Rhodes,</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Henry, Elisabeth Shenk,</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Hettie C., John B. Hardman,</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Hulda H., John F. Hughes,</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Ida M., George W. Moore,</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Isaac, Mary J. Dean,</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Isaac, Elisabeth Huber,</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Jacob H., Emma Evans,</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Jacob D., Sarah Brenneman,</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, John M., Sophia Good,</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, John L., Elisabeth Keller,</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, John S., Mary Jamison,</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, John L., Ora Aultman,</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, John M., Annie Good,</td>
<td>645 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Joseph, Nancy Hilyard, Catharine Kreider,</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Josiah, Rebecca Herber,</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Levi, Emaline Coyle,</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Lewis B., Martha Huber,</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Lydia, Isaac B. Stemen,</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Lydia, Amos Schmidt,</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Lydia F., George Diller,</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Lydia, Wm. H. Chandler,</td>
<td>576, 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Magdaline, John Blosser,</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Maggie, George W. Basinger,</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mahlon M., single,</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Martin D., Esther Bosserman,</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary E., Christopher C. Brewer,</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary M., John S. Sherk,</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary E., M. H. Halladay,</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary E., Simeon B. Stemen,</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary E., Charles Friesner,</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary C., Charles D. Brenneman,</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mary M., George Ross,</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Martha A., Dwight S. Croft,</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Margaret, Charles Keller,</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Minnie H., Jesse A. Moyer,</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Mollie M., Gettis Evans,</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Moses, Mary A. Stemen,</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Myrtle A., Amos Miller,</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Nancy C., Andrew Diller,</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Nancy E., Jacob B. Weldy,</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Nancy, Adam R. Hartman,</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Naomi S., single,</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Noah H., Sarah S. Heatwole,</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Oscar H., Linnie Aultman,</td>
<td>958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Phoebe P., single,</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Rhoda, K., Henry S. Cressman,</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Samuel S., Elisabeth Stemen,</td>
<td>581, 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Samuel S., Ida Kneidson,</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Samuel B., Catharine Stemen,</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Sarah, Jacob D. Brenneman,</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Sarah E., Christian H. Mosier,</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Sophia E., Isaac S. Shank,</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Susanna, Christian B. Brenneman,</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Susanna, Henry Shank,</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Susanna, Homer C. Brown,</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Timothy H., Laura Dalrymple,</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Dr. Timothy H., died single,</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Virginia M., William K. Strope,</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Borman, Ezra S., Mary J. Rodgers,</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Borman, James D., Louisa Krouse,</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Borman, Roberta, Walter C. Dye,</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Borden, Arthur G., Mamie C. Woodson,</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Alice, Samuel Loveman,</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Clarence, Rose W. Steinlheran,</td>
<td>291 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Dr. Joseph W., Margaret E. Stephenson,</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Dr. Roy, single,</td>
<td>291 3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bowman, Annie V., W. S. Bowman,</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bowman, Henry F., Haley Underdour,</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bowman, John W., Ethel R. Fielder,</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bowman, L. Katie, Wm. F. Ritchie,</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Annie R., Amos W. Rhodes,</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Jacob B., Ada V. Shank,</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Abraham B., Nancy Weaver,</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burkholder, David H., Hettie M. Shank,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Burkholder, J. D., Dora Humbert,</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Maggie F., E. J. Swope,</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Martin L., Etta M. Swartz,</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bryant, Ida M., S. B. Runyan,</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bryant, Wm. A., Luella C. Reese,</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Abraham, Mary Long,</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Abraham E., Florence Hixon,</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Annie Maria, died single,</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burner, Antoinetta Bell, Harrison A. Palmer,</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Barbara A., Jeremiah Bauserman,</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burner, Cleon O., Margaret Young,</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, David Milton, Elisabeth Anderson,</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burner, Della May, Edward C. Goatley</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Elisabeth, John Wesley Wilkinson</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Elisabeth F., Dennis O’Neal</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Heber N., Matilda Horn,</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Hiram, Frances J. Henderson,</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burner, Hiram A., Jennie McLean,</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Isaac, Mary Shoe,</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Jacob, Maria Huffman,</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, James O., Calista Jessup, Clara B. Tatman</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burner, John A., Victoria May Lucas</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Joseph, Barbara F. Rickard,</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Joseph D., Rebecca F. Risman</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, L. R., Annie Hamrick,</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Mary, Daniel McInturff,</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Mary E., Jacob Herrold,</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Mary J., Samuel V. R. Clower</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Milton D., Lula Fahneystack,</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Orange V., Mary C. Babcock,</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, Sophia, Stephen J. Bryant,</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Burner, Susan, Michael Melhorn,</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Burner, William L., Marilla Keller,</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Burner, William Ross, Effie Patterson</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson,</td>
<td>577, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Chandler, Orpha R., Elias Howard,</td>
<td>579, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Clevenger, Daniel G., Louisa Baxter,</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Clevenger, Mary Ann, Wm. H. Garner,</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Clevenger, Samuel E., Margaret Rower,</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Clevenger, Thomas E., Alice Clair,</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, Abraham B., Elisabeth T. Jones,</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, Barbara A., Daniel V. Huffman,</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, Catharine R., Job W. McAfee,</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, Daniel H., Martha J. McAfee,</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, David S., Emma S. Kauffman,</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, Ida O., Edward M. Norwood,</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, Mary E., Henry A. Nagle,</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Cline, M: Frank, Sarah E. Beal,</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

311
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Cline, Katie B., Leslie E. Kinsey,</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Clower, Hugh G., Geneva May O'Neal,</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Crook, Frances E., Marion Nye,</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Detrick, Abraham, Mahala Judy,</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Benj. F., died single,</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Detrick, Catharine, Samuel Wine,</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Chloë E., M. C. Norris,</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Detrick, Elisabeth, John Paul,</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Isaac N., Elisabeth Warner,</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Jacob, Jane Oldrich, Louisa Miller,</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Detrick, John, Catharine Wilbert, Elisabeth Warner,</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, John J., Catharine Smith,</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Detrick, Lydia, Abraham Miller,</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Detrick, Mary J., Jones Rhodes,</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Detrick, Nancy, Jonathan B. Shaver,</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Samuel, Mary Driver,</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Sarah J., Daniel Miller,</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Detrick, Virginia C., Isaac Miller,</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Diller, Mintie A., Simeon Huber,</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dingledine, Anna J., Frank H. Simpson,</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dingledine, Isa Dora, Charles B. Finnicle,</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dingledine, Lula R., E. R. Bissel,</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dingledine, Robert S., Clifford Blose,</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Abraham B., Fannie Curry,</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Kauffman,</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith,</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Ida Belle, Ira V. Miller,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Solomon P., Emma Wilson,</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dove, Charles W., Sallie McMillan,</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dove, Homer W., Kate Reedy,</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dove, Louisa V., Joseph H. Hoover,</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dunlap, Emma J., Lewis Gorden,</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dunlap, Jennie, John Cowen,</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dunlap, W. E., Jane Jenkins,</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Eicher, Barbara F., A. D. Kesler,</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Eicher, Hulda May, Henry D. Keller,</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

312
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frazier, Almeda, S. L. Swick,</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frazier, Mary A., William Risley,</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frazier, Margaret E., J. H. Bright,</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Annie S., Edward L. Krohn,</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Charles M., Jane G. Christman,</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Laura B., John W. Dougherty,</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Louisa B., John F. Swank,</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Susan M., Wm. H. Whistler,</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, William H., Lena Baldwin,</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Friesner, John F., Sarah E. Eash,</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Friesner, Mary B., Franklin Blosser,</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Flick, John W., Mary J. Lane,</td>
<td>797½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flory, Christena C., Fred E. Brown,</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flory, Charles F., Minta Brouhard,</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flory, Isaac D., Ida Broadhurst,</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flory, Jacob A., Constance Doty,</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flory, Joseph H., Alice Webber,</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Flory, Sarah E., George W. Barker,</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Alice Ann Sipe,</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Leora C., Samuel H. Ralston,</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Funk, Abraham, Alice Ann Sipe,</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, David W., Carrie Flemmings,</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Elisabeth, Thomas Newman,</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Emma S., Lewis Hardwick,</td>
<td>1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Hester I., Albert Jones,</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Jacob, Ida M. Brattian,</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, John W., Letta A. Hardwick,</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Funk, John W., Lydia Stemen,</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Linneus A., Cora Calloway,</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Lula Alta, Charles Simonds,</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Martha, John W. Huffine,</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Mary, George Crook,</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Funk, Nicholas, Pearl Albright,</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Rebecca, Henry Cummins,</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Garber, Charles W., Belle Mauck,</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Garber, Homer B., Maggie J. Monger,</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Barbara A., Jacob S. Beard,</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Catharine V., Joseph H. Brunk,</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, David S., Clara A. Wenger,</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Franklin Dr., Minnie Helbert,</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Jacob S., Minnie C. Wenger,</td>
<td>371, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, John H., Kate Tyler,</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, John H., Anna Fulk, Isabelle Douglas,</td>
<td>312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Joseph W., Annie E. Beery,</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Priscilla, John G. Miller,</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Sarah E., Matt. Fulk,</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gillespie, George H., Jessie Houchen,</td>
<td>968</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gillespie, Lula S., Clarence Cashel,</td>
<td>969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Barbara C, Jacob D. Suter,</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Bernice E., William Smith,</td>
<td>759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Christena, Abraham P. Myers,</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Good, David N., single,</td>
<td>123½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Elisabeth, James Keister,</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Good, George E., single,</td>
<td>123½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Isaac, Mary E. Ashenfelter,</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, John F., Hannah B. Ralston, Ida Parnell,</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Orrin M., Lydia Kreider,</td>
<td>758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Abraham F., Mary M. Blosser,</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Anna M., James Keiser,</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Grove, Arminta F., Joseph Weaver,</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Barbara C, Dewitt C. Niswander,</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Barbara, John Stover,</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Catharine, Joseph Garber,</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Elisabeth E., Jacob F. Flory,</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Fannie S., Frank E. Weaver,</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Henry M., Emma S. Wine,</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Isaac, Elisabeth Landes,</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Jacob A., Emma Craig,</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Jacob S., Mary E. Garber,</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Grove, John H., no name given,</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Joseph W., died single,</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Joseph W., Kate A. Flory,</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Grove, Mary, Samuel Wampler,</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grove, Mary E., B. Frank Garber,</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grove, Nancy, Wm. B. Garber,</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grove, Noah, Ella Wood,</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grove, Robert A., Ella Chesney,</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grove, Sallie E., H. W. Teats,</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grove, Susannah, Henry F. Borden,</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Grove, Walter, Clara R. Shank,</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Hallowell, Anna, John A. Gebard,</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hallowell, Daniel, Josephine Puckett,</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hallowell, Isabelle, John P. Hagerty,</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hallowell, Jane, T. H. Swain</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hallowell, Lewis, Amanda Green</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Hallowell, Lydia A., Edmond Wolverton</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Hartman, Amanda, James Weldy</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Ada B., Lewis Riggles</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Enos F., Maggie Riggleman,</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Jacob L., J. Ellen Cowgill,</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Jasper L., Elisabeth Markli,</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, John J., Dora B. Swank</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Lillie D., W. F. Atkinson,</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Maggie L., W. F. Myers,</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hawse, Mary B., B. C. Fechtig,</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Heatwole, Annie B., James G. Coakly,</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Heatwole, Enos E., Clara A. Shank,</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Heatwole, Jacob A., Bertha O. Showalter,</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Heatwole, John E., Maria F. Hartman,</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Heatwole, Melvin J., Mollie G. Coffman,</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Herold, Ada B., Cashius Barnard,</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Heyd, Charles, Elisabeth Stemen,</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Heyd, Cora E., Ira C. Evans,</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Heyd, Elisabeth (Heyd) Cary, Elmer E. Hickerson,</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Heyd, Enos, Elmeda Guin,</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Heyd, Henry, Luzilla Gorden,</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Heyd, Pearl May, David Hunt</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hoffman, Charles L., Grace W. Hamill,</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hoffman, Flora E., Dr. William Tarum,</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Howver, John P., Minnie A. Rinker,</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Howver, Leana E., Simon P. Kagy</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Howver, Siddy Alice, David R. Deviers</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Howver, Wm. Zirkle, Fannie K. Neff</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, Barbara, John S. Bixler</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, Barbara M., Daniel J. King</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, Emma, Peter B. Yoder</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, George, Sarah Swicker</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, Henry, Elisabeth Myers</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, Jacob B., Elisabeth C. Good</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, John F., Lucy Irons</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, John M., Mary E. Kelcher</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, Matilda, Eliphas B. Reedy</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, Mary C., Andrew Diller</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Huber, Simon G., Amanda Bontreger</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Iler, Barbara, Nathaniel Hartsock</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Iler, Delia, Mr. Tracy</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Iler, Joseph J., L. E. Springer</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Iler, Lillie, Mr. Everetts</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Iler, Minnie, Mr. Kreachbaum</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Iler, Samuel H., Emma Black</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Keiser, Lottie V., Henry Brower</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Keiser, Martin A., Verna L. Keefe</td>
<td>307½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Abraham, Rebecca Thomas</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Caroline, A. A. Miller</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Emma F., Homer V. Graham</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, George W., Lodena A. Bowdish</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Keller, Hardy F., single</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Keller, Ida May, Elmer Wilber</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Isaac, Ella Lupold</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Jacob B., Susan M. Blacksten</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Keller, James Elmer, single (big man)</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, John W., Mollie L. Benadum</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Keller, John Frank, Lottie E. George</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Joseph H., Emma Engle</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Lydia F., Noah I. Mast</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Mary C., Abraham Eicher</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Nancy J., Charles W. Brooks</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Rebecca, Levi Kreider</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Keller, Sarah A., Charles Ruthruff,</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Kemper A., single,</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landis, Elisabeth, Anthony Showalter,</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landis, Nannie C., Moses Wenger,</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landes, Sarah, Andrew H. Berry,</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Largent, B. O., Mollie Hamilton,</td>
<td>29½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Lineweaver, Henry W., Maud Artis,</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Lineweaver, Joseph L., Lula V. Fearneyhough,</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>May, Charles L., Ada F. Nichols,</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>May, Dora L., B. F. Ralston,</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>May, H. Frank, Emma J. Swank,</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McAfee, Cary Newton, Francis F. Simpson,</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McAfee, Eva May, John B. Gough,</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>McCune, Etta J., John Bickel,</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>McCune, Margaret E., Wm. H. Hartman,</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, Elisabeth V., J. E. Boehn,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, Daniel M., Miss Stickley,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, Gilbert L., Now Widower,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, George H., Miss Rinker,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, Harry C., single,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>McInturff, Joseph B., Eleanor Koontz,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, Rose L., Dr. H. T. Hopewell,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McInturff, Ruth G., single,</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>McNett, Clara B., Timothy D. Swartz,</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>McNett, Emma P., Clark L. Trobaugh,</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>McNett, Laura V., Scott Willis,</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Abraham B., Margaret Johnston,</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Eliza Jane, Abraham Niswander, Dr. Abraham Sager,</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Henrietta F., Mr. Stearns,</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, John Wesley, Frances C. Ammon,</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Joseph B., Emma Keller,</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Mary E., William H. Hamrick,</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Mary Ida, single,</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Milton A., Barbara J. Armentrout,</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Sallie Florence, single,</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Melhorn, Susan E., Thomas E. Spinks,</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Messick, Delilah G., Oliver P. Myers,</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Messick, Hannah D., John Sparklin,</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Messick, Isaac N., Amanda Cripe,</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Mericle, George F., Gertrude Doner,</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Mericle, Isaiah, Mary C. Gusler,</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Mericle, Margaret, Jacob Slane,</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Mericle, Minerva, James F. McClure,</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Mericle, Noah B., Mary E. Kohn,</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Mericle, Sarah C., John E. Gillespie</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Mericle, Stella Agnes, Walter A. Moorman,</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Miller, Abraham, Miss Vanpelt,</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Abraham, M. Ellen Good,</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Miller, Barbara C., Philip Dingledine,</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Bertie F., Paul M. Argenbright,</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Bessie F., Eugene M. Grove,</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Cora A., M. H. Peters,</td>
<td>530 ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Cora, Jacob A. Leckrone,</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Miller, David I., Maggie Hopkins,</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Miller, Elisabeth, John Vandergrift,</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Ida E., Wm. C. Wampler,</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Miller, John W., Miss Landsman,</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Miller, John J. D., Minnie Wampler,</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Mahala Kate, Harry V. Elsea,</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Miller, Nancy, John Stump,</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Miller, Sarah E., Henry Carns,</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Moneymaker, William, Laura Houcher,</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Mosier, Elisabeth, Samuel Brenneman,</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Mosier, Dora C., Gabriel Brunk,</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Mosier, John L., Jennie Miller,</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Myers, Anna Nora, Benj. F. Miller,</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Myers, Anna R., John W. Showalter,</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Myers, Annie E., Benj. B. Shifflet,</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Myers, Ben Frank, Sadie Brenneman,</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Myers, Bettie A., Solomon Holsinger,</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Myers, Clara E., Wm. H. Swank,</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Myers, Charles S., Emma Black, Sarah Snell,</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Dewitt C., Sallie V. Garber,</td>
<td></td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Myers, Elisabeth S., S. D. Zigler,</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Emma F., G. C. Spitzer,</td>
<td></td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Myers, Hannah M., Benjamin Ritchie,</td>
<td></td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Isaac B., Laura J. Frank,</td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Myers, Isaac D., Isadora S. Click,</td>
<td></td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Jacob S., Lula M. Robinson,</td>
<td></td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, John W., Elisabeth S. Wampler,</td>
<td></td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Myers, John W. S., Annie E. Miller,</td>
<td></td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Katie A., David B. Bowman,</td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Peter R., Rosa Wagner,</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Sallie M., Noah F. Cline,</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Myers, Sallie C., Wade G. Flory,</td>
<td></td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Myers, Virginia C., Jacob A. Miller,</td>
<td></td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Mumaw, Amos, Catharine Shaum,</td>
<td></td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Mumaw, Henry A. Dr., Malinda Blosser,</td>
<td></td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Mumaw, John, Lydia Good,</td>
<td></td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Mumaw, Susan, John K. Weldy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Niswander, Frank I., Viola Sniteman,</td>
<td></td>
<td>137½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Paul, B. F., Catharine Haines,</td>
<td></td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Paul, Daisy E., George Laemont (not distinct),</td>
<td></td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Paul, Edward F., Clara A. Hahn,</td>
<td></td>
<td>462½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Paul, Flora A., Charles S. Harris,</td>
<td></td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Paul, Jennie M., Everet Funderburg,</td>
<td></td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Paul, Lydia J., Howdaschell,</td>
<td></td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Paul, S. B., Ella Johnston,</td>
<td></td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Abraham, Hannah J. Ralston,</td>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ralston, Abraham D., Bertie E. Niswander,</td>
<td></td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ralston, Annie E., John F. Wright,</td>
<td></td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Barbara Ann, Peter Swank,</td>
<td></td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ralston, Benj. Fielding, Dora L. May,</td>
<td></td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Catharine, Samuel Swank,</td>
<td></td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Elisabeth, William Ralston,</td>
<td></td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ralston, Elisabeth C., Louis E. Swank,</td>
<td></td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Ellen, B. F. Cromer,</td>
<td></td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Fannie J., B. Frank Zirkle,</td>
<td></td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ralston, Hannah E., Isaac C. Myers,</td>
<td></td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ralston, John H. (Captain), Hettie Swank, Elisabeth Messick,</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Ralston, John D., M. J. Ralston,</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ralston, Josephine E., Jeremiah F. Lineweaver,</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Ralston, Lucretia J., Joseph Howver,</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ralston, Michael Harvey, died single,</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ralston, Samuel, died single,</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Ralston, Sarah K., B. F. Dove,</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Ralston, Silas W., Julia A. Johnston,</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Abraham B., Josephine Frank,</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Alice M., W. H. Bartle,</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Amos W., Annie E. Brunk,</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Ammi, Clara Hibbard,</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Annie E., John M. Brunk,</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Annie M., Joseph Wenger,</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Annie, Isaac Taylor,</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Anthony, Ida E. Bush,</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Bessie A., Edward Custer,</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Bertie M., Harry Hosaflook,</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Charles L., Ora V. Smith,</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, David B., Mary C. Reamer,</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Elisabeth J., Levi Rhodes,</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Elisabeth, Jacob Martin,</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Elisabeth A., Wm. G. Cook,</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Emma S., R. K. Brown,</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Emmer B., Kate A. Long,</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Frances A., Joseph F. Heatwole,</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Franklin R., Laura M. Wood,</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Hiram, Mary J. Foltz,</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Ida C., Erasmus C. Shank,</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Ida F., Lewis Driver,</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Ira J., Jennie Gibbons,</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Isaac Newton, Rebecca Zirkle,</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Jacob L., Aggie Hosaflook,</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, John A., Lydia Hogan,</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, J. Perry, Ella Grove,</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Levi S., Dorcas Simmers,</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Luther H., Ella M. Nair,</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Lydia A., J. B. Heatwole</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Mary M., Reuben S. Rhodes</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Maggie A., John W. Henton</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Marion B., Emma Myers</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes Martin B., Elisabeth Brunk</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Ollie D., Arthur Rosenberger</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Raleigh N., Sallie C. Simmers</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Raleigh C., Rhoda Wenger</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Raleigh D., Lelia V. Keller</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Samuel J., Catharine Niswander</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Samuel H., Priscilla M. Holsinger</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Sallie A., Wm. H. Speck</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Sallie E., Charles O. Taylor</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Solomon E., Susannah Heatwole, Mrs. Rebecca Holsinger</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Sophia C., John T. Roudabush</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Virginia A., John A. Yates</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Walter E., Gertrude O. Geil</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Roudabush, Fannie B., John R. Suter</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Amos H., Fannie C. Knicely</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Annie, George O. Roudabush</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shank, Annie B., Jacob T. Frank</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shank, Bertha V., Joseph L. Knicely</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Catharine, Martin A. Lehman</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Charles G., Fannie Weaver</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shank, Clara Kate, Enos Heatwole</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shank, Clara R., Walter Groves</td>
<td>66234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Erasmus C., Ida C. Rhodes</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shank, Emma K., Edwin K. Gangwer</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Fannie M., J. C. McNett</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Hettie M., David H. Burkholder</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shank, Ida V., Wm. L. Perkins</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Isaac S., Rebecca J. Smith, Sophia E. Brenneman</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Jacob, ——— Vantrump</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Jacob L., Fannie Good</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, John W., Hannah F. Heatwole</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

321
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shank, John M., Mary M. Miller,</td>
<td>662½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shank, John R., single,</td>
<td>296½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shank, Laura, Hugh A. Heatwole,</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shank, Laura A., Edwin H. Cassel,</td>
<td>546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shank, Lydia, Wm. H. Suter,</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shank, Mary M., Robert J. Mason,</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shank, Minnie E., Lewis A. Armentrout,</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shank, Mollie C., Daniel Kauffman,</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shank, Rebecca, A. D. Weaver,</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shank, Sarah E., Daniel Mohler,</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shank, Sallie E., Jacob Keiser,</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shenk, Abraham P., Fannie V. Coffman,</td>
<td>604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Abraham J., Malinda Good,</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Amos M., Alice M. Hilty,</td>
<td>654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shenk, Andrew, Susan Good,</td>
<td>657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Andrew S., Rhoda E. Stemen,</td>
<td>1033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shenk, Catharine, Martin B. Shank,</td>
<td>602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Catharine, L. C. Reynolds,</td>
<td>775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shenk, Daniel, Rachael Stemen, Matilda Hilty,</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Emma J., John Stemen,</td>
<td>1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Gabriel D., Luella M. Sharer,</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, George B., Ivy Campbell,</td>
<td>774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Henry G., Rosella Golden,</td>
<td>658</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shenk, John M., Frances Good,</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, John L., Alma Biddinger,</td>
<td>656</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shenk, Lydia, Henry J. Powell,</td>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Mary M., Clyde Ritchie,</td>
<td>776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Perry J., Myrtle M. Anderson,</td>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Samantha A., Edward C. Warden,</td>
<td>773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shenk, Simon G., Mary M. Shank,</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shaver, Edward J., May Denton,</td>
<td>453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shaver, Huber M., single,</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shaver, Jacob D., single,</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Shaver, Joseph E., Mary Ann Slusser,</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shaver, Joseph F., single,</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shaver, Nannie C., John S. Hinegardner,</td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shatzer, Mary Jane, E. Thomas Brown,</td>
<td>862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shearburn, Annie J., Fred J. Lapoint,</td>
<td>984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shearburn, Jacob W., Sarah Polen,</td>
<td>983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shearburn, Mary E., John Guin,</td>
<td>982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shearburn, Margaret E., Fred J. Lapoint (second wife),</td>
<td>984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shindler, Samuel, Martha Dunlap,</td>
<td>975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary C., Perry Shank,</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Slane, Mary E., Reuben Carmean,</td>
<td>962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Slane, Minnie M., James Wickerham,</td>
<td>961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Slane, Sarah A., John Shreve,</td>
<td>963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Simmers, Charles L., single,</td>
<td>563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Simmers, Virgil F., single,</td>
<td>563 1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Amanda J., Henry B. Diller,</td>
<td>638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Anna B., John S. Ross,</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Andrew, Laura E. Martin,</td>
<td>765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Anthony M., Anna Baker,</td>
<td>620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Barbara, Joseph Baker,</td>
<td>621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Benoni, Catharine S. Lehman,</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Benoni, Emma B. Babcock,</td>
<td>760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Benoni, Jr., Cora B. Ford,</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Bertha, Mordica Walls,</td>
<td>762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Noah Brenneman,</td>
<td>618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Sampson Stemen,</td>
<td>766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Jacob Strohm,</td>
<td>821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Dr. Christian B., Lydia Enslen,</td>
<td>622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Daniel, Elisabeth Beery,</td>
<td>612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Daniel F., single, died in Civil War,</td>
<td>624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, David, Susan Belt,</td>
<td>617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Elisabeth, Jacob Fishbaugh,</td>
<td>867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Estella B., Ervin Swander,</td>
<td>871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, George, Lydia Burkholder,</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, George W., Bertha M. Hertzler,</td>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Gideon, Barbara Lott,</td>
<td>833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Hannah, John W. England,</td>
<td>830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry, Mrs. Kindig, Martha Coffman,</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry G., Elisabeth Welsh,</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry B., Lydia Huddle,</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Isaiah, Retta Simms, Leifa Simms,</td>
<td>834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Jeremiah, Emma Ritter,</td>
<td>835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, John D., Elisabeth Poling,</td>
<td>872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Leah, David Brenneman,</td>
<td>615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Leah, James McVeigh,</td>
<td>868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Leah, Wm. E. Stemen,</td>
<td>763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Elsie M., Ira Cashel,</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Maggie, Ebson Stewart,</td>
<td>875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Martha, Sanford Schockenesse,</td>
<td>874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Martin, Sarah E. Nichodemus,</td>
<td>764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Matilda, Oliver W. Dutton,</td>
<td>873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nancy, Henry Funk,</td>
<td>824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nicholas, Lydia Brenneman,</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nicholas, Hannah Dutton,</td>
<td>829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Rachael, Fred C. Wingier,</td>
<td>768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Rachael, James M. Stoltz,</td>
<td>832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Rhoda E., Andrew S. Shenk,</td>
<td>641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Samuel E., Mary E. Heatwole,</td>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Simeon B., Mary Brenneman,</td>
<td>640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Susannah L., Josiah Kesler,</td>
<td>623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, William H., Rhoda DeCamp,</td>
<td>761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Spitler, Alva B., Rosa Gilbert,</td>
<td>807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Spitler, Frederick L., Judah E. Martin,</td>
<td>808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Spitler, Ida E., Arch Smith,</td>
<td>806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Strohm, Frank S., Effie May Epley,</td>
<td>823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Strohm, John H., Myrtle Wagoner,</td>
<td>822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Strope, George W., Hattie Basset,</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Suter, Andrew G., Verdie Good,</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Suter, Fannie H., John Heatwole,</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Suter, Isaac C., Bettie Swank,</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Suter, John D., Sallie Cline,</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Suter, Mary A., John Sharp,</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swank, Amanda J., D. C. Lineweaver,</td>
<td>517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swank, Bettie I., Jacob S. Kagy,</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swank, Charles H., Lucy M. Shaffer,</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swank, Ellen V., George W. Shaffer,</td>
<td>520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swank, Emma J., H. F. May,</td>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swank, Hannah F., Frank M. Swisher,</td>
<td>752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gen. Married No.
5. Swank, John D., Grace G. Harper, 516
5. Swank, John R., Eliza J. Brown, 754
5. Swank, Louisa V., Charles P. Mauck, 756
5. Swank, Mary F., Joseph H. Funk, 513
5. Swank, Minnie J., Jacob Smith, 755
5. Swank, Noah D., Laura L. Earnest, 753
5. Swank, Samuel H., Nettie V. Donavan, 518
5. Swank, Sarah A., Wm. P. Stahl, 750
5. Swank, Wm. Harvey, Susannah Kerr, 751
6. Vandergrift, Wm. A., Alice J. Smith, 466
6. Wampler, Bertie C., Jacob Jones, 280
6. Wampler, Bettie, Taylor Weller, 281
5. Wampler, David W., Rhoda Suttrell, 385
5. Wampler, David S., Agnes S. Stiegel, 428
6. Wampler, Ida C., Frank Diehl, 279
5. Wampler, John C., Fannie E. Weaver, 382
5. Wampler, Joseph F., Rebecca Wright, 386
5. Wampler, Kate S., K. M. Diehl, 384
5. Wampler, Laura E., Mr. Rodeffer, 388
5. Wampler, Mary S., Joseph B. Wampler, 383
5. Wampler, Mary M., Jacob F. Click, 431
5. Wampler, Rebecca F., Noah F. Early, 389
5. Wampler, Solomon L., Lula S. Slusser, 387
5. Wampler, Susan C., John W. Cline, 429
5. Wampler, Wm. C., Eliza S. Cline, 430
5. Weaver, Barry G., Edith M. Banks, 924
5. Weaver, Chester N., Elsie Standring, 922
5. Weaver, Floyd F., Louisa Jeager, 920
6. Weaver, John W., Orilla Bickel, 198
5. Weaver, Louis B., Jennie B. Jones, 921
5. Weaver, Mattie Ellen, Kent M. Andrews, 923
6. Weaver, O. B., Alice E. Swartz, 196
6. Weaver, R. Jacob, Sallie A. Heatwole, 197
6. Weaver, Walter S., Maria E. Alfred, 195
4. Wenger, Abraham, Sarah Geil, 37
5. Wenger, Abraham, Carrie Lehman, 116
5. Wenger, Adam, Amanda Rhorer, 128

325
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Amos D., Mary Hostetter, Anna M. Leh-</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>man,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Anna, John P. Good,</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Anna R., Jacob Lineweaver.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Anna, David F. Senger.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Anna, Benj. Brenneman.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Barbara, Martin H. Grove.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, B. Kate, Jacob Miller, Michael Miller,</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Barbara, died single.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Barbara, Jacob A. Andes,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Benj. Frank, died single,</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Bettie A., B. M. Hedrick,</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Catharine, Isaac Grove.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Charles R., Emma C. Fulk,</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Clara A., David S. Geil,</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, David, Dora B. Rhodes,</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Elisabeth, Jacob Blosser,</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Elisabeth, Abraham Geil,</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Elisabeth, Daniel J. Myers,</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Emma C., Mr. Dutrow,</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Fannie, Wm. T. Lineweaver,</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Henry H., Sallie R. Swope,</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Homer C., single,</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Isaac, Sr., Lydia Brenneman,</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Isaac B., Mary Lula Beery,</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Jacob, Hannah Brenneman,</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Jacob C., S. Virginia Suter,</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, John B., Anna Shank,</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, John A., Sallie A. Driver,</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, John J., Isa Nellie Beery,</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, John R., Katie Bowman,</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, John H., Cora Blaylock,</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Joseph H., Elisabeth L. McAfferty,</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Joseph, Anna M. Rhodes, Etta Lutholtz,</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Joseph L., Miss Zirkle.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Katie E., George R. Brunk,</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Lewis, Sarah M. and Mary J. Lehman,</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Lydia, Cyrus B. Showalter</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Mary, Jacob Geil</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wenger, Mary M., David H. Myers</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Mary E., Lewis H. Shank</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Magdalena, John J. Brunk</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Mollie D., Wm. D. Grove</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Minnie C., Jacob S. Geil</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Michael, Rosina Welty</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Priscilla, Wm. W. Holsopple</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Samuel M., died single,</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Solomon B., Sallie J. Beery, Belle I. Gruey</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Timothy J., Mary Powell</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wenger, Dr. Wm. H., Florence Leona Moore</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>West, Pearl G., Wm. H. Wells</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Winger, Wm. H., Jennie Easton</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wine, Abigail, James Moler</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wine, Elisabeth, Samuel C. Andes</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wine, Frances, John Moneymaker</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wine, Mary, John N. Hill</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Abraham B., (no name reported)</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, James A., Mary Nourse</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Josephine N., Wm. J. Everhart</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Lillie, Mr. Stevenson</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Mary Jane, Orrin Whitmore</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, Martha Ellen, Hart L. Weaver</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, William K., Eva Evans</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilkinson, William A., (not reported)</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Albert H., Elisabeth Potts</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Daniel, Emma Gifford</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, David, Rachael R. Sakemiller</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, David, Elisabeth A. Hamilton</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, David C., Sarah Thomas</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Edna L., Samuel Sterling</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Edward R., single</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Elisabeth, Henry Borman</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Elisabeth, Sam Binkley, Lewis Osenga</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Enos, Clarissa Cary, Viola V. Jenkins</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, George B., Barbara B. England</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Henry E., single</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, John Edward, Dollie H. Devault</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Lewis J., single</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Lydia, Henry C. Clevenger</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Mary, Lester Dunlap</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Mary J., Reed Bud, Martin Funk</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Martha E., James D. Rine</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Rachael, Ezra Shearburn</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Sarah C., Frank C. Holden</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Young, Susannah B., Jacob Heyd</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, Susannah, Hiram Shindler</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, William N., single</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Young, William E. D., Jennie Jones</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Zirkle, Maude M., E. C. Roller</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>